

GN
1
R77
v. 26
JAN/DEC
1988
INDEX

ROYAL ANTHROPOLOGICAL INSTITUTE
50 FITZROY STREET LONDON W1P 5HS

REFERENCE

Anthropological Index

h/c
REF

INDEX

NON-CIRC

U.I.C.

OCT 19 1990

LIBRARY

TO CURRENT PERIODICALS
IN THE MUSEUM OF MANKIND LIBRARY
(INCORPORATING THE FORMER
ROYAL ANTHROPOLOGICAL INSTITUTE LIBRARY)

Volume 26 Parts 1-4 January-December 1988

Archaeology
Ethnomusicology
Physical Anthropology
Ethnography Linguistics
Cultural Anthropology
Human Biology

- Aldunate del Solar C.
Aldunate del Solar C
1104;3949
Alekseyev VP see
Alekseyev VP.
Alekseyev VP 9310
Alekseyev Yu 9843
Alekseyeva YeM 2565
Ales C 1168
Alex B see
Alex RA.
Alex LM 3437
Alex RA 3438
Alexander D[jana] 3488
Alexander JA 5845
Alexandrescu P 7729
Alexeev J see
Alekseyev Yu.
Alfoeldi MR 5865
Alfred ER 1758
Ali I 9496;9497
Alibhai Y 2102
Alitalo T 7974
Alizadeh A 6761
Alkire WH 7326
Allainmat-Mahine B 3330
Allan CH 4517
Allan JA 8410
Alland A jr 313
Allen AM 8510
Allen BJ 8965
Allen CSM 4605
Allen G[ordon] 2620;2695
Allen JRL 7373
Allen J[im] 1980
Allen M 4347
Allen RA 8821
Allen R[osemarie] 9182
Allen R[oss] 3439
Allen T 6762
Allen WR 895
Alles GD 5523;8187
Allingham B 1999;9795
Alliot M 2158
Allison M 9163
Allison MJ 1125;1130;1131
Alloush S 6751
Almécija J 1169
Almoina de Carrera P 1170
Almqvist AJ 2621
Almy MM 825
Aloja A d' 9021
Alon D 6763
Alonso AM 6527
Alpers EA 5775
Alpizar OS see
Solis Alpizar O.
Alston LT 3630
Altamirano-Enciso AJ 3929
Altena HH van R see
Regteren Altena HH van.
Althabe G 314
Altherr TL 749
Altieri MA 1036;5227
Altman I 738
Alttoa K 10273;10274
Aludauni BG 1320
Alvarez Brun F 4040
Alvarez-Buylla Rocas ME
9099
Alvarez E 3919
Alvarez L[uis] 3940
Alvarez RR 3631
Alvarez SG 9183
Alvarez SH 8822
Amah S 600
Amaral S 1171
Ambartsumyan VG 9432
Amborn H 5866
Ambra E d' 7550
Ambrazas S 5226;10384
Ambros C 2374
Ambrose WR 9770
Ambrosiani B 4665
Ameli S 8056
American Association of
Physical Anthropologists 84
American Society of Human
Genetics Ad Hoc Committee
on DNA Technology 5320
American Society of Human
Genetics 7975
Ames MM 8188
Amiel C 7513
Amin R 1661
Amirahmadi H 4308
Amiranashvili DzhSh 1321;
1576;1577;1578;1579;1580;
9391
Amitrano-Savarese A 4782
Amme BC 3440;3441
Ammerman AJ 4758;7551
Amorim A 5321
Amosova AG 1880
Amosova AS 1817
Ampofo K 581
Amr AJ 4241;9315;9316
Amselem S 7541
An Zhimin 7098;9620
Anagnou NP 2696
Anamali S 2437
Anan'yeva NA 5445
Ananieva NA see
Anan'yeva NA.
Anapol FC 6571
Anarbayev AA 1818
Anastasios (Bishop) 5524
Anaviapik 864
Andel TH van 5132
(Andelić P.) 55
Andersen T 5893
Anderson AB 1209
Anderson BA 5228
Anderson B[everley]
2103;8870
Anderson CJ 6293
Anderson C[olin] 535
Anderson DD 8684
Anderson DG 3442;3443
Anderson ML 2303
Anderson M[yrdene] 2139
Anderson P[erry] 315
Anderson RM 1;2622
Anderson-Stojanović VR 2511
Anderson WW 6977
Andrade A 1197
Andrade CAC see
Coba Andrade CA.
Andrade Lima T see
Lima TA
Andrade MC de 7926
Andrews GF 6487
Andrews MJ 3510
Andreyev YuV 2438;10169
Andrik P 85
Andritzky W 4041;4042;9184
Andruk'h' SI 2566
Anfimov NV 10275
Ang Chouléan 6978
(Angel JL.) 69;2681;2683
Angélopoulou A 316
Angioni G 2323
Anglure BS d' see
Saladin d'Anglure B.
Anguita P 7290
Anhui Province Institute
of Archaeology 1819
Aniakor CC 5909
Anikovich MV 247
Ankei Y 9692
Anquandah JR 592
Anthropological Society
of Nippon 5229
Antolínez G 1172
Antoni K 7138
Antoniu S 5127
Antunes da Cunha EM see
Cunha EMGPA da.
Anuskiewicz RJ 3444
Anyinam C 3209
Anzai S 230;1813;4419
Apakidze AM 1322;1323;
1324;1325;1326;9317
Appadurai A 1714;5525;5526
Appell GN 1759
Appleby G 8189
Applegate RB 8823
Apter AH 3351
Aradeon SB 5910
Arafat KW 10155
Arahata K 2697
Arango MA 1274
Araya J 3923;3924
Arcadius K 4667
Arcand B 5527
Archaeological Institute of
America 248;2864;5457
Archaeology 249
Archer CI 3819
Archvadze TD 4242;4243;4244
(Ardenner EW.) 44;49;52;
53;65;70
Ardenner EW 2623
Ardesi L 3210;5895
Aregay MW 566
Areia MLR de 2275;2276;2906
Arellano López J 3930;6572
Aremó WB 3288
Aretz I 317
Arévalo MAG see
García Arévalo MA.
Arias E 3820
Arifalo SO 3211
Arimami T 5322
Arioti M 6056
Arismendi SE see
Erminy Arismendi S.
Aristar A 9895
Arkoun M 5528
Arkush BS 6200
Armas Chitty JA de 1173
Armellagos GJ 5248;5840;
7980;8148;8679
Armellada C de (Padre) 7927
Armstrong JE 3751
Armstrong MJ 6979
Arnold F 5585
Arnold GW 8930
Arnold J 8676
Arnold PJ III 9024
Arnold SV 1132
Arnoldi MJ 5911
Arnoldus-Schroeder V 6886
Arnould EJ 3212;5529;5912
Arofikin YeV 7832
Arom S 3331
Aronen J 2907
Aronson L[ouise] 865
Arpaia E 2698
Arredondo Ramírez P 3385
Arretx C 6160
Ariaza B 1125;1130;9163
Arrieta MI 4738
Arroyo E 3898
Arruda Camargo MTL de see
Camargo MTL de A.
Arsen'yeva TM 2567
Artem'yeva NG 7099
Artigas MMU see
Urteaga Artigas MM.
Artalakva V 1327;1493
Artyz M 4245
Arutyunyan SB 1606
Arutyunyan VM 8190
Arveiller B 2699
Arzamanov GF 7849
Asano-Tamanoi M 8191
Asante-Darko NK 5936
Asatrian GS see
Asatryan GS.
Asatryan GS 9433
Asch P 5530
Asch T 5530
Aschero CA 1133;3931;
6573;6574;6588
Asher FM 6875
Ashizawa K 5323;7088
Ashkenazi M 9399
Ashmore PJ 2063
Askew WH 777
Aspillaga EA 3916;3917;3921
Assad CM see
Martínez Assad C.
Assami M 5841
Assante M 7514
Assiri AR 1607
Association Française
des Anthropologues 318
Association of Social
Anthropologists of the
Commonwealth 2908
Aston CE 7976
Asúa CI 4783
Aswad el-S el- 567
Ata AW 5531
Atanasov G 10197

- Atanda JA 3213
 Athens JS 3932
 Atherton JH 502
 Atieno Odhiambo ES see
 Odhiambo ESA.
 Atkin CL 2700
 Atkins KE 6095
 Atkinson F 2054
 Atkinson ND 712
 Attah MO 3289
 Attas M 7730
 Attwood J 5324
 Aubert L 2235;6887
 Aubin F 319
 Aubourg PR 2701
 Aubry A 1073
 Aue G 5291
 Auerbach AD 5413
 Aufderheide AC 7977
 Aufrecht WE 4246
 Auger F 6198
 Auger R 6201
 August LR 3396
 Augustin S 8824
 Augustynowicz G 2909
 Aul J 7978
 Aument BW 849
 Aun M 10276;10277
 Aung-Thwin M 4374
 Aurenche O 9400
 Austen RA 5776;5777
 Austin AL see
 López Austin A.
 Austin D[ana] ed 6151
 Austin RJ 778;779
 Austral AG 6575
 Austruy L 5273
 Autio E 9900
 Auzmendi MG see
 Goñi Auzmendi M.
 Avalishvili GB 1405
 Ávalos AM see
 Matos Ávalos A
 Ávalos de Matos R 4128
 Avedon JF 7139
 Aveni AF 3788
 Avery G 5261
 Avorgbedor D 5913
 Avram A 7731
 Avramenko OO 10338
 AvRuskin TL 9609
 Avzalov RZ 1870
 Awdiejew A 8371
 Axelman J 5398;5399
 Axelrod P 1662
 Ayala CM see
 Montero Ayala C.
 Ayalon E 4299
 Ayalon H 9401
 Aydin M 6807
 Ayo SB 3214
 Ayom EBG 5894
 Azamova M 9726
 Azen EA 86
 Azikuri NE 1608
 Azizbekian HG see
 Azizbekyan OG.
 Azizbekyan OG 9318
 Azizov I 9693
 Azria R 6808
 Azúa RV see
 Valadez Azúa R.
 Azuara GS see
 Sánchez Azuara G.
 Baan C 151
 Baba H 1805
 Baba ML 2922;3632;6294
 Babakov VG 7140
 Babalola DO 3215
 Babb LA 4348
 Babcock BA 6295
 Babenko VYa 2612
 Babeş M 7732
 Babior SL 6296
 Babiracki CM 6809
 Babosaw YaM 2607
 Babu A 87
 Bacci ML see
 Livi Bacci M.
 Baccelar Gonçalves AAH see
 Gonçalves AAHB.
 Bach A 2175
 Bach G 2862
 Bachman DC 3469
 Bačová V 7646
 Bader F 1654
 Bae Kidong 7100
 Baeckman B 5325
 Baer W 3899;4690
 Baesjou R 8479
 Bagchi NK 9486
 Bagga A 2702;5326
 Bagley C[hristopher] 8825
 Bagniewski Z 10020
 Bahhage FS 750
 Bahn PG 1820;2375;7336
 Baholdina VY see
 Bakholdina VYu.
 Bahr DM 6297;6298
 Bahry L 9402
 Bahuchet S 8588
 Bai Rongjin 9621
 Baier M 6973
 Baier R 7022
 Bailey BA 6392
 Bailey DM 8420
 Bailey M 6299
 Bailit HL 134
 Bailly C 3278
 Bailo A 2290
 Baines J[ohn] 8421
 Baird AJ 2624
 Baird PA 5327;7979
 Bajic S 2512
 Bakayeva EP 7833
 Baker BJ 7980
 Baker D 7333
 Baker L 110
 Bakhanovych YuA 10262
 Bakhsh S 8192
 Bakholdina VYu 7981
 Bakiera S 10021;10031
 Bakiu I 2513
 Bakladzhiev S 10198
 Bakwesegha CJ 3307
 Bal'chyunene IA 10252
 Balabina VI 7797
 Balaguri EA see
 Balahuri EA.
 Balahuri EA 9822
 Balakhonova YeI 7982
 Balakrishnan TR 3397
 Balakrishnan V 1696
 Balanovskaya YeV 7796
 Balassa I 7564;7647;
 7648;10075
 Báldi-Belosics F 4865
 Balding JW 7370
 Baldoni D 2018
 Baldwin JD 320
 Baldwin SJ 8693
 Baldwin W 2625
 Báldy-Belosics F see
 Báldi-Belosics F.
 Balfet B 8193
 Balgir PP 88
 Balgir RS 4329
 Baliles GL 8685
 Balkan K 1328
 Ball BF 250;780
 Ball T 9877
 Ballard AC 8826
 Ballard LM 9878
 Ballereau D 9025
 Ballesteros Gaibrois M 2660
 Ballinger F 866
 Ballón Aguirre E 1174
 Balmuth MS 4759
 Balogh AN 4668
 Balshem M 8827
 Baltabayeva KN 7141
 Bălăceanu CA 2848;5122
 Bamber S 1760
 Bamenou A 513
 Bandarchyk VK 10339
 Bandarcyk VK see
 Bandarchyk VK.
 Bandi HG 2016
 Bandyopadhyay SS 6852;9451
 Banerjee AR 1680;7928
 Banerjee A[rup]R 1680
 Banerjee B[ikash] 4330
 Banerjee MK 9452
 Banerjee S[mritikana] 1680
 Bani E 1951
 Banks AL 6202
 Banks KM 3445
 Banks M 8194
 Banning EB 4247
 Bansal IJS 1688
 Bantje HFW 3296
 Banton M 3633
 Bao RM see
 Melgar Bao R.
 Baoshan Cemetery Bamboo
 Strips Systematization Group
 9622
 Bapat J 2626
 Bar-Yosef O 251;1443;6763
 Baraban LI 10340
 Barabás A 2355
 Barabás J 7352
 Baramidze MV 1329;1330;
 1331;1332;9319
 Barandiaran c Irizar F 4785
 Barandiarán JM de 4784
 Baranowski W 4443;4866
 Barasch M 5458;5459
 Baratova GS 9694
 Barba AD see
 Díaz Barba A.
 Barba Pingarrón L 8131;9026
 Barber CE 867
 Barber K 5778
 Barber RJ 8493;8686
 Barbier JC 8397
 Barbosa CE 6620;6621
 Barbujani G 112;5328
 Barcelo JA 2910
 Bardeci IC see
 Cadiñanos Bardeci I.
 Bareau A 9294
 Barfod A 4113
 Barham SB 4645;9745
 Bariteau C 2961;3634
 Barjaktarović MR 10199
 Barker D 6475
 Barker GWW 9975;10170
 Barker G[raham] 915
 Barker JS 8507
 Barkóczy L 7573
 Barlett PF 5532
 Barletta BA 252
 Barlow A 1966
 Barlow K 7269
 Barna G 7649;10076
 Barnadas JM 1175
 Barnard A 713
 Barnard HG compiler 2911
 Barnatt J 4606
 Barnea A 5292
 Barnes GL 7101
 Barnes JA 7398
 Barnes RH 1753
 (Barnett RD.) 5289
 Barnett S 6300
 Baroin C 3216;514;601
 Barón AM see
 Barón Parno AM.
 Barón Parno AM 3983
 Barragan BS de see
 Sojos de Barragan B.
 Barrantes Campos R 3900
 Barre MC 8629;9010
 Barrera A 6488;9027
 Barrera Rubio A see
 Barrera A.
 Barrère G 3173
 Barrett JC 2865
 Barrett T 5533
 Barrionuevo A 4043;4162
 Barriuso Pérez MA 3956
 Barros P de 5902
 Barros Valenzuela A 4044
 Barrow A 6161
 Barrow T 7291
 Barsh RL 868;869
 Barsi H 4867
 Barska A 3174
 Bárta J 4832
 Bartashevich HA see
 Bartashevych HO.
 Bartashevych HO 7834
 Bartel A 7455

- Bartels A 7142
 Bartels DA 7142
 Bartels H 2215
 Bartha E 9844
 Barthel HJ 2175;2176
 Barthel TS 3789
 Bartlett K 5293
 Bartman E 7552
 Bartolomé LJ 4045
 Bartosz A[dam] 4868;7650
 Bartram LE 8568
 Baš A 10077;10200
 Basavarajappa KG 3398
 Basgall ME 8687;8688
 Bashford J 8016
 Bass GF 1333
 Bassett TJ 5914;6006
 Bassi M 8567
 Basso KH 6457
 Bašta J 7574
 Bastien JW 9185
 Bastin ML 3111;8600
 Bastin R 9487
 Bastos ER 7929
 Baštová D 7574
 Basu A[mitabha] 1715
 Basu S[alil] 6849
 Bataille-Benguigui MC see
 Bataille MC.
 Bataille MC 4545
 Batalha MM 3352
 Bates CD 8828;8829
 Batey CE 2064
 Batey RA 6764
 Bath JE 8856
 Batović Š 7735;7930
 Battarbee RW 8132
 (Baud-Bovy S.) 64
 Baudez CF 3790
 Bauer AM 7292
 Bauer W 1609
 Baugh TG 6203
 Bauman R 3635
 Bauman Z 8195
 Baumann G[er]d] 4715
 Baumann M 5167
 Baumann R 6528
 Baumgartner J[kob] 2416
 Baumgartner MP 326
 Baumhoff MA 8689;8798;8799
 Bax M 7515
 Baxa P 2376
 Baxter PTW 5779
 Bay-Petersen J 4375
 Bayburin AK 2912
 Baygaskina AYe 4444
 Bayley J 7381
 Bayoumi RAL 534
 Baz F el- 3161
 Bazin L 4716
 Beach DN 695;8592
 Beach MA 870;1006
 Beals AR 2913
 Beals KL 89
 Beam KG 2703
 Beard KC 90;3422
 Beaucage P 6529;6549
 Beauchesne F 5460
 Beaudry MP 9488
 Beaujour M 5534
 Beaulieu DL 751
 Bechelloni G 7869
 Bechert H 6980
 Beck CM 3933
 Beck CW 5461
 Beck DW 7345
 Becke A 7456
 Becker AL 6981;6982
 Becker C 515;602
 Becker D 7457
 Becker H 2224
 Becker JO 6301;6981;
 6982;9578
 Beckerman SJ 8196;9186
 Beckman G 111;2134;4662
 Beckman L 91;111;2134;
 4662;5331;9898
 Becquelin Monod A 6530
 Bedaux RMA 5915
 Bedford I 2914
 Bednarczyk J 7575
 Bednarik RG 5462
 Bedoucha G 9403
 Beek WEA van 5916
 Beekes RSP 467
 Beeler MS 8966
 Beemer E 8800
 Beer NJ de 3353
 Beeston AFL 6765
 Beggs AH 5398
 Beghtol MJ 6172
 Begley V 9476
 Begovac R 4869
 Begováč R see
 Begovac R.
 Behm-Blancke G 2177
 Behrendt P 9746
 Behrmann A 541
 Beidelman TO 6029
 Beier HJ 7337
 Beijing University
 Archaeological Department
 Gansu Fieldwork Group
 9643
 Beijing University
 Department of Archaeology
 Group of the Shang and
 Zhou Dynasties 1821
 Béjar JVN del P see
 Núñez del Prado Béjar JV.
 Beks M 5755
 Belcher WR 3636
 Belen'kaya DA 2568
 Belenkova IYa 10341
 Beletsky SV 7835
 Belichko YuV 10342
 Belinga SME see
 Eno Belinga SM. 3226
 Bell CL 7983
 Bell C[atherine] 4445
 Bell-Gam HL 3217
 Bell GI 7997
 Bell J[an] 8830
 Bell MR 3162
 Bell M[alcolm] III 9976
 Bell SE 764;871
 Bell TL 3791
 Bellaby P 2104
 Bellelli C 6574
 Bellier I 4204
 Bellier P 495;496
 Bellis G 8486
 Bellwood PS 9568
 Belmont N 321;2038;5535
 Belongia E 6558
 Belosvetova IS see
 Bilosvyetova IS.
 Belotserkovskaya IV 7798
 Belovsky GE 7870
 Beltrán A 2016
 Beltrán-Martínez A see
 Beltrán A.
 Beltrao M da C de MC 6583
 Belyayeva TV 1822
 Belzner W 6640
 Bemananjara RZ 6096
 Ben-Ari E 1610
 Ben Brika J 7521
 Ben-Itzhak S 7984
 Ben-Rafael E 9401
 Ben-Tor D 8422
 Benavides MA 4046
 Benchimol S 7931
 Bencsik J 10078
 Bendel RE 146
 Bender A 8517
 Bender K 92
 Bender SJ 6204
 Bendfeldt Rojas L
 9011;9012;9013;9014;9028
 Bene TA del 3445
 Benedyktowicz Z 8197
 Bener A 2756
 Benerecetti ASS see
 Santachiara-Benerecetti AS.
 Beneš B 2915;4578;4870;
 4871;10079;10080
 Beneš J 2916
 Benetti D 2324
 Benham F 2751
 Bening RG 582
 Benjamin SGW 6810
 Benkő É[va] 4872;10081
 Benkő J 3386
 Benkovsky-Pivovarová Z
 10022
 Bennett LA 10164
 Bennett PR 3151
 Bennett S[cott] 9747
 Benoist J 2;9007
 Benoit C 6476
 Benovska M 2514;8198
 Benovska-Säbkova M see
 Benovska M.
 Benovska-Subkova M see
 Benovska M.
 Bensa A 7260
 Bense JA 3446;8755
 Benski T 6811
 Benson A 8831
 Benson EP 1134
 Benson MD 5435
 Benthall J 5230;7871
 Bentor E 603
 Bényei M 4873
 Beqiri M 2546
 Beqja H 2515
 Beradze T 1371
 Berberian EE 4047
 Berche T 604
 Berdan FF 3792
 Berdinskikh VA 5179
 Berdzenishvili NZ 1334;1335;
 1336;1428;1429
 Berenguer J 1135;3934;3949
 Bereznaï Z 7651
 Berg G 2140;4669
 Berg GM 6097
 Berg H van den 1176
 Berg J[elle] van den 3354
 Berg K[äre] 2704
 Berg ML 9814
 Berg PL van 7458;7459
 Berge C 5341;8199
 Bergé M 322
 Bergendorff S 9806
 Berger I 5780
 Berger R[ainer] 9166
 Bergfors EO 4680
 Berghe PL van den 5536
 Berglund-Nielsen J 6256
 Bergman CA 8133
 Bergs R 8449
 Beriashvili LK 1611
 Beridze VV 4309
 Berkes F 3637
 Berkey CS 2705
 Berland JC,5537;6888
 Berlin B 6641;6732
 Berlioz J 9948
 Berlo JC 872;873
 Berman H 8967
 Berman T 8832
 Bermejo de Crespo E 4048
 Bern J 8200
 Bernal M 2627
 Bernal RMM see
 Méndez Bernal RM.
 Bernard HR 5538
 Bernardes J 323;324;4646
 Bernardi B 3308
 Bernardin EA 3763
 Bernardina S dalla 9986
 Berndt RM 7242;7243
 Bernex N 3901
 Bernhard W 6755
 Bernhardson W 1105
 Bernhardt W 7460
 Bernot L 8201
 Berns MC 5294
 Bernstein B 8829
 Bernstein H 325
 Bernstein MH 4229
 Bernus E 8552
 Berreman GD 46;2661;5295
 Berry A 1177
 Berry JW 3399
 Berry N 2105;2106
 Berry SS 5781
 Bertani R 9695
 Bertelson CJ 5329
 Berti AE 5539
 Bertoncini J 30
 Bertozzi L 8386
 Bertrand M 9074
 Bertranpetit J 2288

- Bërzholi A 2516
 Besedin VI 7823
 Best SB 7293
 Betancourt PP 2472;2473
 Betbèze JP 2236
 Bettinger RL 8690
 Betts AVG 4248;6766
 (Betz A.) 66
 Betzig LL 2015;8202
 Beunen G 2169
 Beyer BF see
 Fahmel Beyer B.
 Beynon AD 7985
 Beynon DE 6767
 Bezuglov SI 10278
 Bgazhba OKh 1337;1590;1591
 Bgazhba SKh 1561
 Bhachu PK 4657
 Bhadra M 6889
 Bhagwat SS 4336
 Bhale RB 1679
 Bhalla V 1699
 Bhargava A 1663
 Bhasin MK 1681
 Bhatia HM 1694
 Bhatia K 4514
 Bhatnagar DP 4342
 Bhatnagar M 6890
 Bhattacharya L 6891
 Bhattacharya SK 1682
 Bhattacharya SS 2806
 Bhattacharyya RN 9477
 Bhowmick S 9489
 Bi Nanhai 1853
 Biagi P 1705;2304
 Bialeková D 7576
 Bianchi U 5168
 Bianco C 9987
 Bibiluri TI 9320
 Bickford A 9748
 Biddittu I 2291
 Bidon-Chanal C 5540
 Biebuyck DP 5782
 Bielby DD 3638
 Bielby WT 3638
 Bielenstein H 4409
 Bielli C 7537
 Biernacka M 4874;4875;
 4876;7652;8203
 Biernaczky J 3112
 Biernaczky S 2917;3113;
 3114;3115;3116;3117
 Biers WR ed 2439
 Bierschenk T 605
 Bieseke M 5541
 Biggart NW 9701
 Biggs B 7932
 Bigot M 6733
 Bihari A 4877
 Bikoro BE see
 Engonga Bikoro B.
 Bilgi Ö 6768
 Bilimale P 9490
 Bilková H 7653
 Billig G 7461
 Billy G 5842;8394
 Bilosvyetova IS 2608
 Bilsborough A 5330
 Bilu Y 1610;8204
 Bindon JR 4538
 Binford LR 253;656;3301
 Binková S 8630
 Binning S 7232
 Binsbergen WMJ van
 6098;8601
 Bintliff JL 2440;5133
 Biondi G 3776
 Bjord-Castillo H 6734
 Biraben JN 3324
 Bird RM 3982;9153
 Birkenbeil S 2168
 Birley AR 8423
 Birmingham D 714
 Biró MT 10023
 Biró-Sey K 2377
 Bischof H 3935
 Bischoff JL 2305
 Bishop CA 3639
 Bishop GR 5331
 Bishop JC 8691
 Bishop RJ 874
 Bishop RL 6511
 Biswas SK 1691;9452
 Bittles AH 5231;6861
 Bittmann B 1136;4049
 Bivar ADH 47
 Bixio B 4047
 Bixler D 236
 Bizeul D 2237
 Bjørklund I 7430
 Blache M 6642
 Black D 326
 Black DW 781;2956;8691
 Black FL 9164
 Black LT 48;8833
 Black-Rogers M 6302
 Blair SN 2706
 Blake LW 3447;6205
 Blake M 6206
 Blakey ML 3400
 Blanc D 327
 Blanc JLS 568
 Blanc-Pamard C 5896
 Blanchard D 875;876
 Blanchet G 4509
 Blanco Vargas AM 9043
 Blanton RE 1056
 Blas Lahitte H 4050
 Blaszczyk S 2417
 Blaszczyk-Żurowska H 4878
 Blau JR 5542
 Blažek V 2707
 Blázquez JM 9977
 Bleker OP 7986
 Blench RM 5917
 Blend B 877
 Bletzer KV 3821;6482
 Bley D 8411
 Blick JP 8205
 Bliss F 2238
 Blitz JH 3448
 Bloch DB 5332
 Block AA 1030
 Block D 1178
 Bloedow EF 1338;5463
 Bloom DE 3
 Bloom RA 7984
 Bloomfield L 1023
 Blot R 993
 Blumberg BS 5340
 Blumenschine RJ 2866;
 3302;8134
 Blumer E 2239
 Blumer TJ 878
 Blurton TR 658
 Blust R 9602
 Bø O 7431
 Boachie-Ansah J 8494;8495
 Boán F 4739
 Board PG 5333
 Boardman J 9823
 Bobo L 8939
 Bobrowsky PT 250
 Bocco R 8450
 Bocek BR 1137
 Bocheński Z 7577
 Bochkarev VS 254
 Bochkov P 2517
 Bock PK 2918
 Bočková H 4879
 Bocquet-Appel JP see
 Bocquet JP.
 Bocquet JP 113
 Boddy J 569
 Bode G 2178
 Bodi E 10082
 Bodine JJ 8834
 Bodnár M 10083
 Bodnar Y 8631
 Bodó S 7654
 Bodzsár ÉB 93
 Boehme HJ 2179
 Boehnke M 7987;8130
 Boekoenyi S 2378
 Boenisch E 7462
 Boersma FJ 6163
 Boerwinkle E 94
 Boessneck J 8424
 Boetsch G 8206
 Boev P 10160
 Boeva SB see
 Boyeva SB.
 Bogaczewicz-Adamczak B
 4831
 Boggio JF see
 Falen Boggio JM
 Boglár L[uiz] 4051;4052
 Bogren-Ekfeldt B 2141
 Bogucki PI 7595
 Boguslavskaya IYa 5211
 Boháčková L 9696
 Bohdanowicz J 2418;
 2662;4880
 Bohigas Roldan R 9978
 Bohlman PV 5543;6812;6813
 Bohrer VL 6156
 Boissevain J 9988
 Bojanovski I 2441
 Bokhochadze AV 1339;
 1340;1341;1342;1343;1344;
 1345;1346;1347;1348;4249;
 4250;9321
 Bokii NM see
 Bokiy NM.
 Bokiy NM 7799
 Boklage CE 2708;2709
 Boksenbaum MW 6489
 Bol'shakov AO 5464
 Boldsen JL 2789;7988
 Bolens-Duvernay J see
 Bolens J.
 Bolens J 5544
 Bolens L 8207
 Bolet Peraza N 1179
 Bolinder G 1180
 Bolivia Bulletin 6643
 Bolivia Republic of 9154
 Bolland ON 1074
 Bolle E 1138
 Bollen KA 2919
 Bolton V 98
 Bóna I 7933
 Bonacich P 328
 Bonavia D 3936;3937
 Bond GC 8208
 Bond JT 6570
 Bondár I 3902;3938
 Bondioli L 4747
 Bonfante G 2128;2273;
 2618;3084;468
 Bonfante L 2442;7553
 Bonfiglioli AM see
 Maliki Bonfiglioli A.
 Bongard-Levin GM 6876
 Bonifaz E[milio] 2867
 Bonnain-Moedryk R 2240
 Bonnain R see
 Bonnain-Moedryk R.
 Bonnet FJ 1761
 Bonney GE 5334
 Bonney N 7399
 Bonnier E 6576
 Bonnin M 5494;6559;6598
 Bonte P 8209
 Bonvillain N 879
 Bonvini É 8553
 Booker KM 8968
 Bookstein FL 95
 Boomert A 3757
 Boon GC 7374;7375
 Boonzaaier CC 6117;8602
 Boot FH 6099
 Boraiko AA 6644
 Bordach MA 1129
 Bordes J 2518
 Boremanse D 3822
 Bori I 5169
 Borja AJ see
 Jiménez Borja A.
 Borman KM 6303
 Boremán J 880
 Borowski O 9322
 Borowsky R 96
 Borrero JM see
 Martínez Borrero J.
 Borsányi L 3218;3640;3641
 Boryaz VN 255
 Borysenko VK 10343
 Boryslawski K 4828
 Bosch LP van den 5232;6892
 Bose S compiler 9492
 Bose S 9491
 Bošković-Stulli M 2920
 Bossen L 5545
 Bossi A 2292
 Bossuet G 2224

- Boster JS 6641
 Bostwick D 7400
 Botezatu D 2433;2848;5123
 Botík J 8210
 Botíková M 10084
 Botoni PP see
 Paredes Botoni P.
 Botte R 8508
 Bottini E 5335
 Bouchard G 8651
 Bouchard JF 3939
 Bouchenaki M 8135
 Bouckaert A 4
 Bouey PD 8692
 Bouillier V 9493
 Bouissac PAR 2921
 Boulègue J 8509
 Boulton-Lewis GM 1952
 Bouman M 8603
 Bourbouze A 8451
 Bourdy G 1975
 Bourgeois AP 689;3332
 Bourgeot A 570
 Bourgois P 3823
 Bourguignon E 5546
 Bourke C 2065
 Bourlaid J 9187
 Bousman B 6079
 Boutin AY 6983
 Boutin ME 6983
 Boutmans J 2169
 Bouzek J 256
 Bowcock AM 7989
 Bowden M 4607
 Bowden R 7261
 Bowdler S 1948;9749
 Bowen JR 4377
 Bower J 503
 Bower NW 6207
 Bowers EJ 2710
 Bowersock GW 2663
 Bowes AM 6814
 Boxberger DL 6304
 Boxt MA 9029
 Boyce AJ 49
 Boyd CD 2711
 Boyd R 5233
 Boyd WE 8136
 Boyes G 7401
 Boyeva SB 7089
 Boyko YuYe 5212
 Boyle WP 5867
 Bozhinov K 10244
 Bozon M 2241
 Braakhuis HEM 6490
 Brachet I 6893
 Brack Egg AJ 3903;4053
 Brading DA 9075
 Bradley H 1075
 Bradley R[ichard] 4567;
 9824;9861
 Bradshaw MK 2712
 Brady JE 9030;9076
 Brady NDK 7376
 Braekeleer M de 97
 Braeuer G 654
 Bragayrac Dávila E 3961
 Braichevskaya EA see
 Braychevskaya YeA.
 Braichevsky MJ see
 Braychevs'ky MYu.
 Brailsford GW 8154
 Brain CK 8599
 Brain TM 8597
 Brainard JM 6456
 Brake WP te 2159
 Brand L 9404
 Brandes W 1349
 Brandt EA 8969
 Brandt J 7463
 Brandt SA 542;3163
 Brannen J 5547
 Branstetter KB 8835
 (Bratanić B.) 2688;7958
 Bratt S 2142
 Braude P 98
 Braun J 6811
 Bravo L 3983
 Bray RT 3449
 Bray W 740
 Braychevs'ky MYu 5183;7801
 Braychevskaya YeA 7800
 Breddin R 7464
 Breeden S 1953;1965
 Breeze DJ 2066
 Bregadze NA 1350;2664
 Brehme H 5381
 Brehm J 5548
 Bremen J van 9579
 Breña JG see
 Gonzalez Breña J
 Brencz A 4881
 Brennan TO 696
 Bresnan J 727
 Bressers WMA 2713
 Breton R 6305
 Brett-Smith SC 606;5918
 Brewer DJ 8425
 Brewer RB 3450
 Brewis KA 4378
 Bricker VR 6491
 Briffaud S 9949
 Briggs CL 9275
 Briggs CS 7377
 Briggs DK 9739
 Briggs LT 1275
 Bright W 8836;8970;8971
 Briginshaw VA 6030
 Bril B 8211
 Bringéus NA 4670;5296;7353
 Brink J 782;8693
 Brink JH 571
 Brinton MC 9697
 Briody EK 2922;3642;3643
 Briones de Lanata C 6693
 Briones L see
 Briones Morales L.
 Briones Morales L 3940
 Brisebarre AM 2242;2243
 Brissaud I 5903
 Britsch-Devany S 8972
 Britten JJ 5440
 Brizard P 4054
 Broadwater JD 6208
 Brock SL 767;3451;3625
 Brockmann CT 1076
 Brodar M 2019;2443
 Broecker WS 8137
 Broekhuysen JT 8510
 Brokensha DW 5234;5235
 Bromberger C 329
 Bromlej JV see
 Bromley YuV.
 Bromlej NJ see
 Bromley NYa.
 Bromley NYa 8212
 Bromley YuV 330;331;5549
 Bronicki A 7578
 Bronson B 6894;6964
 Bronyvytskaya HM 10267
 Bronzini GB 4579
 Brook RA 8694
 Brookfield HC 9772
 Brooks AS 683
 Brooks BA 7990
 Brooks-Gunn J 99
 Brooks ST 3548
 Brose F 9923
 Broshi M 9323
 Brosman PW jr 10003
 Broster JB 6209
 Brothwell DR 5
 Brouček S 2923;4798;4882
 Broude GJ 332;8213
 Brouskou A 2519
 Brousse P 2160
 Brouwer J 1716
 Brow J 4349
 Browman DL 3941;7934;9153
 Brown BM 257
 Brown CA 607
 Brown C[ecil]H 5550;
 5551;5756
 Brown DAH 9853
 Brown D[orothy] 7281
 Brown FH 663
 Brown KL 3452
 Brown KM 7244
 Brown MF 6645
 Brown PC 1915
 Brown PJ 5236
 Brown P[aula] 1982;9773
 Brown T[asman] 4236;7237
 Browne BB 752
 Browner CH 1077;7872;9077
 Brožek J 2714
 Bruchhaus H 100
 Bruck A 4055;8214
 Bruford A 2924
 Bruhn CM 5237
 Bruhns KO 1139
 Bruinessen M van 1762
 Brukner B 7761
 Brumbach HJ 6355
 Brun FA see
 Alvarez Brun F.
 Brunel G 5757;6646
 Brunelli G 4056;6647;6648
 Brunius S 5318
 Brush G 2769
 Brush SB 5238
 Brusić Z 10171
 Bryan AL 8695;8696
 Bryant S 5324
 Bryant VM jr 5488
 Bryce-Laporte RS 6162
 Bryman A 2925
 Brzeziński W 5465
 Brzozowska-Krajka A 4883
 Bubeník J 7579
 Bubnova MA 1823
 Buccellati G 9324
 Buchillet D 4057;4058;4205
 Buchowski M 50;2926;2927;
 2928;8215
 Buchwald M 234
 Buck PE 5859
 Buckley T 8837
 Buday J 101;145
 Budivs'ky PO 7836
 Budnik A 10010;10011
 Budziszewska W 10201
 Buecke S 2230
 Buehler T 2039
 Buckens P 7991
 Buennig W 7465
 Bueno Mendoza A 3942
 Bugallo RP see
 Pérez Bugallo R.
 Bugianishvili TV 1384
 Bugong 1824
 Bukowska-Gedigowa J 10024
 Bulava LA 7802
 Bulgakova TD 4446
 Bull M 5552
 Bull PC 7992
 Bullivant BM 5553
 Bulmer M 6306
 (Bulmer RNH.) 7932;7943
 Bumpass LL 6383
 Bumrongsook Siha-Umphai
 6984
 Bunday S ed 2060
 Bunn HT 8568
 Buonocore M 2306
 Burakov AV 10279
 Buranarugsa M 4539
 Burbank VK 333
 Burchardt J 4799
 Burckhardt-Seebass C 2244
 Burduli MI 1612
 Burger RL 51;3943
 Burk WR 6307
 Burke PH 5336
 Burkhalter SB 2929
 Burkhart LM 1037;9078
 Burlasová S 10085
 Burling R 6895
 Burman BKR 5554
 Burmeister J 137
 Burnett CJ 2107
 Burney DA 6062
 Burnip MS 6003
 Burns RI 5555
 Burns W 3944
 Burov GM 7803
 Burrows TR 9869
 (Burszta J.) 50;2672
 Burszta J 2930;4884;4885;4886
 Burszta W 2931;3085
 Burt LW 881
 Burt RS 882
 Burton A[udrey] 6748
 Burton JW 5833
 Burton ML 8362
 Bury M 4648

- Busby CI 8699
 Buschang PH 3423;3786;
 6483;7993;9022
 Bush AC 10004
 Bush MB 7378
 Busi BR 6870
 Buško C 10025
 Busnel H 2246
 Busner C 3401
 Busuioc E 7733
 Busygin YeP 5556;7837
 Buszewicz J 7580
 Butent B 10026
 Butler BR 783;8697;8698
 Butler MG 176
 Butnariu VM 2444
 Butovskaya ML 7873
 Butselaar GJ van 715;5557
 Button G 5670
 Buturović Đ 2520
 Butzer KW 2307
 Buxheli L 10245
 Buys'kikh SB see
 Buys'kykh SB.
 Buys'kykh SB 10280;10288
 Buzdar N 6896
 Buzek C 5846
 Buzek L 4887
 Byalyavina VM 10339;10344
 Byard PJ 102
 Bye RA jr 5239;6154;
 6173;6308;6531;6532
 Byers PH 2715
 Bylka T 608
 Byrd BF 4247
 Byrd KE 5337
 Byres TJ 1664
 Byrne R 8699

 Caballero J[avier] 6533;6541
 Cabarrocas Piquer L 4447
 Cabrera C 4538
 Cabrera Jara R 9188
 Cabrera LLO see
 López-Ocón Cabrera L.
 Cabrera Passarelli M 9079
 Cabrero García MT see
 Cabrero MT.
 Cabrero MT 9015;9031;9032
 Čače S 10172
 Cachia P 9405
 Cadafaz de Matos M see
 Matos MC de.
 Cadavid Camargo G 6577
 Cadiñanos Bardeci I 2325
 Cadoret A 334
 Cadue K sr 996
 Caeiro JLB 4739
 Caggiano P 8569
 Cahen C 6749
 Cahen M 5558
 Cahill ND 9325
 Cahill TA 9741
 Cai Meibiao 9623
 Caillart B 7294
 Caillavet C 4059;4060
 (Cairns K.) 5282
 Calame-Griaule G 8407

 Caldeira TP do R 9189
 Calder N 6845
 Caldéron EF see
 Figueroa Caldéron E.
 Caldwell MJ 3751
 Caldwell WW 8700
 Calhoun CA 883
 Califano M 4061
 Caljan VG 2716
 Callaghan CA 8973
 Callan VJ 4495
 Callegari AB 6578
 Calleja J del H see
 Hoyo Calleja J del.
 Calmeyer P 6769
 Calnek EE 3788
 Calvani S 8412
 Calvora RG 335
 Camacho EH see
 Hernández Camacho E
 Camargo GC see
 Cadavid Camargo G
 Camargo MTL de A 9190
 Cambien F 9920
 Cambranes JC see
 Castellanos Cambranes J.
 Camerer C 8216
 Cameron N 698
 Camilleri C 5559
 Camilli EL 6210
 Camilloni R 4062
 Camino L 4063;4064
 Camp RA 3824
 Campbell DJ 5993
 Campbell DM 2717
 Campbell GR 884
 Campbell G[wyn] 8604
 Campbell KF 8511
 Campbell LR 3881
 Campbell SV 2718;2719
 Campi E 9950
 Campos M ed 8632
 Campos RB see
 Barrantes Campos R.
 Camps-Fabrer H 4568
 Camps G 3104;504
 Canal P 124
 Canby JV 1351
 Cancel R 6100
 Canci A 4755
 Cancik H 7554
 Cancini NG see
 García Cancini N.
 Candaux JD 9951
 Cané RE 3945;3946;6579
 Cane S 7245
 Canese NK de see
 Krivoshein de Canese N.
 Caneva I 543
 Canger U 3882;3883
 Canham R 7379
 Cannon A 6211
 Canseco MR de D see
 Rostworowski de Diez
 Canseco M.
 Cant JGH 5338
 Cantemir P 2433;5126;5127
 Cao Shuqin 7102
 Cao Zheng 7143

 Caplan P 8217;8218
 Capua C di 3947
 Capucci E 3784
 Caputo R 3297
 Capwell C 6897
 Carbonell de Masy R 1181
 Cârciumaru M 7754;10173
 Cardenas G 8876
 Cardich A 1140;6580
 Cardona M 1182
 Cardoso de Oliveira R 2932
 Cardoso P 6581
 Cardwell HD sr 753
 Carey P 7935
 Cariello NF 5339
 Cariño BV 6985
 Carlisle RC 776
 Carlsen RS 6544
 Carlson RL 8786
 Carmeli YS 2108
 Carmen Querol Martínez
 M del see
 Querol Martínez M del C
 Carmo de Araujo Goes
 Recena Grassi M do 9080
 Carmo Tavares de Miranda
 M do see
 Tavares de Miranda M do C
 Carneiro RL 8219
 Carney JA 5919
 Caro Baroja J 336
 Caronna EL see
 Lissi Caronna E.
 Carosso M 2326;9989
 Carpenter LK 1276;6649
 Carpenter N 5379
 Carr-Hill R 7368
 Carr RD 4608
 Carr RS 8758
 Carrasco NA 6693
 Carratelli GP 2308
 Carré EG see
 González Carré E
 Carrell RW 103
 Carreño F 1183;1184
 Carrera GL 1185
 Carrera PA de see
 Almoina de Carrera P.
 Carretero Pérez A 2331
 Carrico RL 8838
 Carrin-Bouez M 6898
 Carrioni G 8631
 Carrithers M 5560
 Carrizo Rueda S 2327
 Carstens KC 3525
 Carta M 4780
 Carter CE 1352
 Carter C[andace] 2442
 Carter-De Vale S 6986
 Carter JB 2445
 Carter S[arah] 8839
 Carucci LM 9815
 Carvalho I 8633
 Carvalho JJ de 9191
 Carzino R 2796;2797
 Casa D 8220
 Casadio G 4310
 Casajus D 8554
 Casamiquela RM 6610

 Casas A 6534
 Casevitz-Renard FM 6650
 Casey JL 3453
 Casgrain B 3650
 Casimir MJ 5561
 Cassidy J 9750
 Castellano M 7545
 Castellanos Cambranes J 3825
 Castelli A 6651;6652
 Castillo Gómez G 3948
 Castillo JA see
 Albán Castillo J.
 Castillo Mathieu N del 4206
 Castillo MJ see
 Jiménez Castillo M.
 Castillo RG del see
 Griswold del Castillo R.
 Castleton KB 8701
 Castro de la Mata R 4065
 Castro Gutiérrez F 1038
 Castro MV 8221
 Castro V 3949
 Catala JS see
 Sala Catala J.
 Catani M 2328
 Catling HW 7734
 Catullo MR 1186
 Caturano M 4740
 Cauti FI see
 Iwasaki Cauti F.
 Cauty A 8643
 Cavalcanti CV 2933;4066
 Cavalcanti HW de V
 2934;4067
 Cavalcanti ZMC 4068
 Cavanagh WG 5466
 Cavender T 6101
 Čavojsky L 10086
 Caycedo AO see
 Oyuela Caycedo A.
 Cazés D 9081
 Cedergren B 9898
 Ceka N 2446
 Celestino O 9192
 Cembrano MR 9580
 Centlivres-Demont M see
 Centlivres M
 Centlivres M 9406;9407
 Centlivres P 9494
 Cerávolo SM 525
 Černá D 4888
 Cerrato RM 6244
 Cerrillo P 2329
 Cerrón-Palomino R
 1277;4207;4208;9276
 Čertić L 10202
 Cervantes C 2720
 Cervantes Cuevas MT 8372
 Cervone GC 3581
 Cesar J 5562
 Cesáreo de Armellada
 (Padre) see
 Armellada C de (Padre).
 Česnys G 5181
 Cetera A 7581
 Céu César M do see
 César M do C do ES
 César M do C do ES 4082
 Chaabani H 8418

- Chacama Rodríguez J 4020
 Chadney JG 1665
 Chadsey C 6468
 Chagas M de S 2628
 Chahnazarian A 5340
 Chaki-Sircar M 1745
 Chakrabarti SB 9495
 Chakrabarty D 1717
 Chakraborty R 1310;8627
 Chakravarti A[ravinda] 5394
 Chaline J 5341
 Chamberlain S 5342
 Chambers ME 3662
 Chambers TD 8702
 Chamorro GV see
 Vázquez Chamorro G.
 Chamorro JG 2309
 Chamoux MN 9082;9083
 Champagne D 8840
 Champault D 9408
 Chan KB 4224
 Chan Wai-yea 5343
 Chana DL see
 Llanque Chana D.
 Chandra R 4350
 Chang C 10170
 Chang M Mau-Kuei 337
 Chang SKC 4448
 Chang Te-tzu 9581
 Chaperon J 2245
 (Chapman CH.) 2680
 Chapman CH 3454;3455;
 3456;3457
 Chapman JC 7735
 Chapman MD 1942
 Chapman M[alcolm] 52
 Chapman M[alcolm] compiler
 53
 Chapman RW 2310
 Chapple RM 5333
 Char KSN 1683
 Charbonnier P 2246
 Chard CS 7874
 Chardavoine R 2245
 Charlot J 7295;9807
 Charnay D 7296
 Charnov EL 2634
 Charous E 10087
 Charsley SR 9879
 Chartolani ShG 1353;1354;
 1355;1356
 Chase PG 7338
 Chase-Sardi M 1187
 Chatterjee BP 9453
 Chatterjee S[atipati] 9453
 Chatters JC 258
 Chatwin ME 5563
 Chaudhuri SSD 9440
 Chaumeil JP 1188;4069;6653
 Chaumer E 338
 Chauveau JP 3185
 Chavero EL see
 Lazos Chavero
 Chaverri CM see
 Meléndez Chaverri C.
 Chávez KLM see
 Mohr Chávez KL.
 Chavez LR 6309
 Chavez Mendoza A 3950
 Chávez SJ 1141
 Chavkin W 3401
 Chawla S 2935
 Chayka Kh see
 Czajka H.
 Chazine JM 7282;9796
 Cheater AP 6102
 Chelidze LM 1403;1404;1405
 Chelkowski PJ ed 8222
 Chelly J 2721
 Chen Baiquan 1825
 Chen Chi 7103
 Chen Chien-Jen 4413
 Chen CJ 2780
 Chen Dingrong 7104
 Chen Jia-de 5344
 Chen KC 7144
 Chen Pin-Cheng 1916
 Chen Shi-han 2722
 Chen Tiemei 1806;9624
 Chen WS 4379
 Chen Yuan-tsong 104
 Chen Zhengbi 9625
 Cheng Dong 9626
 Cheng Sheue-yann 2811
 Chenorkian R 2868;593
 Chepelyk VV 10345
 Cherednichenko NN see
 Cherednychenko MM
 Cherednychenko MM 7804
 Cherek J 10088
 Chernela JM 9155
 Chernetsov AV 7346
 Chernopitsky MP 2569
 Chernyakov IT 10281
 Chernyavs'ka SM 10346
 Chernykh NB 2591
 Chernykh NV see
 Chernykh NB.
 Cherry JF 7380;7383;7736
 Cheshko SV 5564
 Cheung PPL 9594
 Chevalier P 10174
 Chevedden PE 9302
 Chiappino J 1168
 Chiche J 5691
 Chicideanu I 7339
 Chikoidze TsN 1357;1358;
 1359;1360;4230;4231;9326
 Chikovani TA 259
 Chikwendu E 3219
 Child GFT 6063
 Childs ST 665
 China CPAM 1830
 China CPAM Alashan Meng
 1871
 China CPAM Bazhong County
 9630
 China CPAM Handan City
 1826
 China CPAM Kangping County
 9631
 China CPAM Kunshan County
 Chen Zhaohong 4421
 China CPAM Lixian County
 7115
 China CPAM Longyao County
 9653
 China CPAM Neiqiu County
 1827
 China CPAM Puyang City
 Puyang Museum 9627
 China CPAM Qingdao City
 9628
 China CPAM Shanghai
 Municipality 9629
 China CPAM Shanxi Province
 1831
 China CPAM Sichuan 1828
 China CPAM Sichuan Province
 9630
 China CPAM Sichuan Province
 Institute of Archaeology
 1832
 China CPAM Tieling
 Municipality 9631
 China CPAM Tongchuan
 Archaeological Institute 1833
 China CPAM Turfan Prefecture
 7105
 China CPAM Xizang 1829
 China CPAM Yungang
 Grottoes 9632
 China People's Republic of
 9633
 Chinese Academy of Social
 Science Institute of
 Archaeology Anyang
 Archaeological Team
 1834;7106
 Chinese Academy of Social
 Science Institute of
 Archaeology Archaeological
 Team at the Tang Dynasty
 City of Luoyang 4422
 Chinese Academy of Social
 Science Institute of
 Archaeology City of
 Luoyang Tang Dynasty
 Archaeological Team 7107
 Chinese Academy of Social
 Science Institute of
 Archaeology Fengxi
 Archaeological Team 9634
 Chinese Academy of Social
 Science Institute of
 Archaeology Gansu
 Archaeological Team 7108
 Chinese Academy of Social
 Science Institute of
 Archaeology Han-Wei City
 Ruins Archaeological Team
 9635
 Chinese Academy of Social
 Science Institute of
 Archaeology Inner Mongolia
 Archaeological Team 4423
 Chinese Academy of Social
 Science Institute of
 Archaeology Ningxia
 Archaeological Group
 Ningxia Institute of
 Archaeology 9636
 Chinese Academy of Social
 Science Institute of
 Archaeology Second Henan
 Archaeological Team 4424
 Chinese Academy of Social
 Science Institute of
 Archaeology Shanxi
 Archaeological Team 7109
 Chinese Academy of Social
 Science Institute of
 Archaeology Wugong
 Archaeological Team 9637
 Chinese Academy of Social
 Science Institute of
 Archaeology Xinjiang
 Archaeological Team
 1835;4425
 Chippindale C 1057;4617;
 7379;7875;9839
 Chisholm S 6310
 Chistov KV 331
 Chitanava KD 1613
 (Chitaya GS.) 2664
 Chitty JA de A see
 Armas Chitty JA de.
 Chkhatarashvili MN 1400;
 4251;4252;4253;4254;4255;
 4295
 Chkoniya LSh 1614
 Chmielewski W 3164
 Cho Lee-jay 7896
 Chocano DM see
 Morales Chocano D.
 Chochorowski J 4833
 Chock PP 6311
 Choi Mou-chang 7110
 Choinière R 6190;8841
 Cholvy G 4717
 Chomentowska B 7582
 Chomko SA 3402
 Choo KH 8001
 Chopyak JD 6987
 Choubisa SL 1684
 Choudhury B 9457
 Chowdhary DS 2824
 Chowdhury AK 9454
 Chowdhury D[ipesh] 9455
 Choy Ajkejay R 3884
 Choy Ajkejay I 9084
 Chrétien JP 3298;8570
 Chrisman OD 5840
 Christian D 3644
 Christiansen PO 5565
 Christianson D 8709
 Christianson RE 8677
 Christl A 7466;9924
 Christl G 7466;9925
 Christman JB 6312
 Chropovský B 260;2347
 Chubinishvili TN 1361;1362
 Chulian AB see
 Gulyan AB
 Chung CS 5436
 Church F 784
 Church RL 3791
 Churchill SE 233
 Chury S 7655
 Ciccarelli OA 9193
 Čierna K 10089
 Ciglencéki S 2447
 Cima M 4786
 Cipolletti MS 1189;4070;6654
 Cirese AM 339
 Cirillo D 3645
 Cisneros HJ see
 Jaramillo Cisneros H. 9222
 Čitaja GS see
 Chitaya GS.
 Ciugudeanu H 5123

- Civelli S 2040
 Civera M 8138
 Čižmařová J 7583
 Claassen C 3458
 Claessen HJM 7297;8223;8398
 Claessens A 2169
 Clancy-Smith J 8413
 Clapham C 8452
 Clare T 4569;9868
 Clark AJ 9862
 Clark DE 2893
 Clark D[avid] 4600
 Clark G[eoffrey]A 3300;4283
 Clark G[eorge]A 2723;
 5345;7994
 Clark JD 54;505;540;544;7936
 Clark JT 7283
 Clark J[effrey] 9774
 Clark PA 261
 Clark RP 4787
 Clark SJ 768
 Clark S[tuart] 2109
 Clarke RJ 3345
 Claassen C 4071
 Claudot H 3165
 Claudot-Hawad H see
 Claudot H.
 Clay JW 340;8414
 Clay RB 3459
 Clayton I 9751
 Clegg EJ 7254
 Cleland JG 7876
 Clément D 6313
 Clément JP 9194
 Clemmer RO 885
 Clerget-Darpoux F 5346
 Clermont N 3646;6174;
 6212;6314
 Clewlow CW jr 8703;
 8704;8705;8812
 Cliffe L 5834
 Clifton JA 886
 Cliquet RL 6
 Clist B 3105;3328
 Close AE 564;5772;5858
 Close-Brooks J 2067
 Closs MP 3793
 Clute JR 8797
 Clute RE 5783
 Coale AJ 7877
 Coale GL 8706
 Coba Andrade CA 5566;6655
 Cobbing J 8605
 Coblenz W 4695
 Cochrane R 4656
 Cocilovo JA 1157;3918
 Cock GA 6656;6657
 Cockburn RH 8842
 Coelho AM jr 2822
 Coertze RD 2936
 Cogger DM 6064
 Coggan M 5333
 Coggeshall JM 6315
 Cohen DW 667;6031
 Cohen E[rik] 6988
 Cohen PT 4380
 Coimbra CEA jr 1106;6560
 Coira MML see
 López Coira MM.
 Cojocar I 2456
 Cojti Cuxil D 9085
 Cola L de 3118
 Colantonio SE 105;106;
 107;108;1126
 Colby SM 6492
 Cole D 6316;8843
 Cole G 6157;6158
 Cole HM 609;610;5294
 Coleman DA 7402
 Coleman JS 5784;8224
 Coles JM 2020
 Collard C 8844
 Collett DP 657
 Colley SM 5467
 Collier GA 3826
 Collier J[ohn] jr 6317
 Collier WO 7538
 Collin D 6318
 Collins DL 3403
 Collins JW jr 7995
 Collins J[ames] 8373
 Collins MA 7914
 Collins MB 1146;6253
 Collins M[itche]ll A 3435
 Collon D 9327
 Colop LES see
 Sam Colop LE.
 Colson AB 6658
 Colson E 341;2661;5567
 Colston SA 1039
 Coltrane S 2937
 Čomajová P 4889
 Comaroff JL 6103
 Comaroff J[ean] 6103
 Comba E 887
 Combès I 4072
 Comfort A 7
 Comhaire J 3119
 Comité Norvège Helsinki 7723
 Comşa E 2448;10175
 Comşa M 7340
 Conard NJ 6080
 Conaty GT 3460
 Conconi JRE de see
 Ramos Elorduy de
 Conconi J.
 Condezo VD see
 Domínguez Condezo V.
 Condon RG 8845
 Condran GA 6387
 (Condurachi E.) 5292
 Conkey MW 5468
 Conn R 8846
 Connah G 594
 Conneally PM 5435
 Connell J 4511;9775
 Connelly M 728
 Conroy GC 2724;2725
 Constans J 5347
 Constantin F 2938
 Contador Varas A 4073
 Conte C 888
 Conti K 8732
 Contran N 2939
 Conway L 3647
 Conwell D 8426
 Cook AG 1142
 Cook AS 867
 Cook J[on]M 2008
 Cook K 6319
 Cook KS 459
 Cook M[egan] 535
 Cook RA 8724
 Cook S[cott] 9086
 Cooke MS 7996
 Cooke MT 6899
 Coomarr PC 9582
 Coomaraswamy AK 6900
 Cooper BJ 5348
 Cooper CL 2997
 Cooper DW 109
 Cooper F 6032
 Cooper VW 2940
 Coote J 2941
 Copans J 516
 Copet E 8512
 Copet-Rougier E see
 Copet E.
 Coplan DB 6104;8606
 Copoiu P 5177;7765
 Coppa A 3787;4741
 Coppens W 6569
 Coppo P 583
 Coquery-Vidrovitch C 3089
 Corassin ML 2021
 Cordeu EJ 1190
 Cordonnier R 9087
 Cordy-Collins A 6659
 Coreil J 1031
 Corfield M 2869
 Corlett JR 699
 Cornale SC 583
 Cornand J 9409
 Čornej P 4800
 Cornell S 6320
 Cornelsen DZ 3648
 Comevin R 3120;3121
 Cornillac G 6458
 Cornillot P 2161
 Corrales Ulloa F 9033;9034
 Correani R 8124
 Correia de Andrade M see
 Andrade MC de.
 Correll AT 8022
 Corrigan P 2942;437
 Cort J 1718
 Cortés SR 191
 Cortez Motta RM see
 Motta RMC.
 Cortina-Borja MJF 9151
 Cortivo P 1976
 Corvinus G 1706
 Cosentino DJ 3764
 Costa Cavalcanti ZM see
 Cavalcanti ZMC.
 Costa JA 10203
 Cotlear D 9195
 Coto ML see
 Leon Coto M.
 Cottier JW 3455;3461;3462;
 3463;3464;3465;3466;3467
 Cotton CC 9499
 Coudart A 8139
 Coulson WDE 7737
 Counihan CM 9990
 Couraud C 9825
 Courcy R 3649
 Courthiade M ed 4599
 (Cousin RP.) 5298
 Couteau J 6989
 Coutinho Beltrao
 M da C de M see
 Beltrao M da C de MC.
 Čović B 55
 Cowan CW 5297
 Cowan FL 5508
 Cowie TG 2068;2069
 Cox DR 162
 Cox DW 2852;8418
 Cox NJ 110;7997
 Cox AH 342
 Coxon APM 2943
 Coxon T see
 Coxon APM.
 Coye N 4696;4706
 Crabtree BF 2944
 Crabtree PJ 7467
 Craib I 343
 Craig AK 1143
 Craig CG 6170
 Craik B 3650
 Cramp R 2070
 Crampton DB 3468;8707
 Cranstone BAL 344
 Crapanzano V 5240
 Crawford HEW 1363
 Crawford JM 8644
 Crawford MH 8008
 Crehan K 716
 Cremaschi M 1705
 Cremers FPM 7998
 Cremin WM 6269
 Cremona MB 4074
 Crépeau RR 6660
 Crespo EB de see
 Bermejo de Crespo E.
 Crespo-Retes I 3901
 Cresswell R 7937;8225;9196
 Crews DE 7279
 Cribb RLD 262
 Crick MR 1954
 Cristescu M 2726
 Cristofalo VJ 7999
 Crites GD 785
 Crittenden R 4510
 Cromie S 345
 Cronin JE 2621
 Cros M 5920;611
 Cross PK 144;3425
 Cross TM 1364
 Crothers G 6290
 Croudace IW 5469
 Crouwel JH 9353
 Croveto RM see
 Martínez-Croveto R.
 (Crowder M.) 7924
 Crowder M 497
 Crown PL 6213
 Croyle ML 162
 Crum B 8974
 Crumbley DH 8513
 Crumme D 8453
 Crump T 7217
 Cruxent JM 1192
 Crystal J 9303
 Csaba A 3951

- (Csaba J.) 2674
 Csaba J 4890
 Cseh J 7584
 Cserbák A 4580
 Cseri M 10090
 Csilléry KK 7656
 Csordas TJ 6321;6322
 Csupor I 10091
 Čtverák V 4834
 Cuadrado LAH see
 Hernando Cuadrado LA.
 Cucchiari S 7559
 Cuculiza MN 1107
 Cuentas Ormachea E
 4075;4076;4077;4078;4079;
 4080;4081
 Cueva OS de la 9556
 Cuevas MTC see
 Cervantes Cuevas MT.
 Cui Xuan 4426
 Cuin CH 2945
 Cuisenier J 2247
 Culbert TP 1058;8172
 Culianu C 7766
 Culianu IP 7766
 Cumberpatch CG 2379
 Cummings RJ 5762
 Cunha EMGPA da 530
 Cunliffe B 2071
 Cunningham SM 9197
 Čupurdija B 10204
 Cura E 2759
 Curci C 5868
 Cureton KJ 3435
 (Curle CL.) 5285
 Curtis JW 3711
 Curto JC 8593
 Custer JF 786;3469;5470;6214
 Cutler HC 3447
 Cutler WB 2727
 Cutshall CR 6105
 Cuxil DC see
 Cojtí Cuxil D.
 Cybulski JS 6191
 Cyphers Guillén A see
 Guillén AC.
 Czajka H 2041
 Czapliński M 517
 Czarnowski S 7657
 Czeplédy IS ed 7585
 Czekanowska A 4449;7145
 Czekus G 8000
 Czerniak E 7586
 Czerniak L 7586
 Czopek S 4835;7587
 Czyżyk W 10020
 D'Ambra E see
 Ambra E d'.
 D'om'ot'or T see
 Doemoetoer T.
 Dąbrowska G 4891
 Dąbrowska T 7588
 Dąbrowski J 7589
 Daggett RE 1144
 Dagosto M 228
 Dahl G 346;347
 Dahl HHM 8001
 Dahlqvist SR 111
 Dahncke M 1615;9410;9411
 Dakhlija J 5869
 Dallapé F 6033
 Daltaubuit Godás M see
 Daltaubuit M.
 Daltaubuit M 7878
 Dám L 7658
 Dammann E 56
 Damodaran C 1692
 Dams LR 7341
 Danaher K 6106
 Danda AK 4351;7879
 Danda DG 9583
 (Daniel G.) 5288
 Daniel M 889
 Danieli GA 112
 Daniels R 2070
 Daniels SGH 3197
 Danielson V 5568
 Danker H 6862
 Danker-Hopfe H see
 Danker H.
 Dankó I 4892;10092
 Danks DM 8001
 Danner DJ 8070
 Dansie A 3470;3471
 Dansie DP 3472
 Dantu Archaeological Team
 1836
 Dar S 4256
 Daragan NYa 8226
 Darah GG 3220
 Darányi S 2946
 Darby JK 8002
 Darden JT 3651
 Darlu P 113;5427;8049
 Darmody L 1763
 Darras BT 5349;8003;8004
 Darvell BW 8034
 Das BM 4341;9441;9456;
 9496;9497;9498
 Das GS 9499
 Das Gupta I 6869
 Das Gupta P 6869
 Das NG 1697
 Das NK 1691;9465
 Das PB 9441;9457
 Das R 9497
 Das SK 5396
 Dasgupta D 9547
 Dasgupta I 4334
 Dasgupta P 4334;9522
 Dashkevich YaR 2560;2561
 Dashkevych YaR see
 Dashkevich YaR.
 Date C 1977
 Datong City Bureau of
 Culture Section of
 Cultural Relics 1837
 Datta U 4330
 Dauelsberg P 1145
 Dautbegović A 57
 Davè V 9618
 Davenport D 9926
 David K 4352
 David N 3221;506
 David T 3355
 Davidov M 9693
 Davidová E 7659
 Davidson JL 2072
 Davidson JM 2000;2001
 Davidson WV 1078
 Davies DH 3339
 Davies PSW 2728
 Dávila EB see
 Bragayrac Dávila E.
 Dávila MVM see
 Mejía Dávila MV.
 Davis CA 8708
 Davis DD 6469
 Davis E[mina] 3222
 Davis JL jr 8755
 Davis JO 3473
 Davis KE 8854
 Davis PW 3746;6459
 Davis RPS jr 2691
 Davis R[ichard]H 9500
 Davis SA 8709
 Davis SM 3406;8652
 Davis WM 263;507
 Davitadze Yu 1425
 Davydova AV 9638
 Dawson JA 4647
 Dawson KCA 787
 Dawson LE 8715;8816
 Dawson MH 5763
 Day A[ngélique] 9880
 Day MH 5350
 De PJ 9501
 Deacon HJ 6081
 Deacon J[anette] 3356
 Dean JS 6215
 Dean MC 7985
 Dear E 3652
 Debarbieux B 9952
 DeBoer WR 1193;6216
 Decker DS 8710
 Deconchy JP 348
 DeCroo S 769
 Dedecker M 8816
 Dedenbach-Salazar
 Sáenz S 4209
 Dederen JM 6107
 Deeb S 8010
 Deemant K 10282;10283
 DeFilipps RA 4482
 Defleur A 4697
 DeFrance SD 6175
 DeFries JC 8024
 Defrise-Gussenhoven E
 5351;5430
 Deguchi A 349
 DeHainaut RK 1194
 Dehoux V 3333
 Dei GJS 8514
 Deinard AS 3653
 Deka R 9458
 DeLancey MW 5921
 DeLancey S 1018
 Delaporte Y 9912
 Delattre O 2729
 Deler JP 9198
 Delgado-Gaitan C 8847
 Delgado HH see
 Henaar Delgado H.
 Delgado R 4084
 Delibrias G 264
 Delière R 4353
 Delisle R 993
 Delmet C 8454
 Deloche J 9502
 Delplanque A 8555
 Delporte H 9927
 Delson E 114
 Dembéle M 598
 Deme L 4893
 Demel J 4894
 Demenais FM 3753;5352
 Demeterová S 2380
 Demian HV see
 Dem'yan HV.
 Demiraj S 2557
 Demiri M 10205
 Demirkhanian AR see
 Demirkhanyan AR.
 Demirkhanyan AR 265
 Demirkol M 2730
 Demont MC see
 Centlivres M.
 Dem'yan HV 7838
 Deng Wenkuan 1838
 DeNiro MJ 3754
 Denis P 2870
 Denisov PI 8005
 Denisova VI 2570
 Denman D 3474
 Dennell RW 1707;4343
 Dennett G 4511
 Denning-Bolle SJ 1299
 Dennis C 518
 Dennis PA 1079
 Denny WB 5569
 Denoon D 7262
 Dentan RK 5570
 Denton D 8711
 Depp R 8006
 Der Spiegel 3777
 Dergowski JB 2871
 Derive MJ 8515
 Deme S 6901
 Deroche L 2959
 Derom R 8122
 Derums VJ 5182
 Deryabin VYe 8007
 Derzhavin VL 10306
 Desage D 2521;350
 Desbarats J 6323
 Desbois E 8227
 Descola P 9199
 Desfosses H 5764
 DeSipio L 3654
 Desroches-Noblecourt C 8427
 Desrosiers S 9167
 Desrosiers T 2947
 Dessel JP 4257
 Désveaux E 6324
 Dettwyler KA 5897
 Dever WG 1365
 Devi B 9456
 Devi MI 6902
 Devisch R 8585
 Devor EJ 115;8008
 Devos R 4718
 DeVries L 1719
 DeWalt BR 3778;8228
 Dewar N 3357

- Deweese CM 6325
 Dewez MC 7468
 Dewhurst CK 3655
 DeWolf S 6108
 Dexter RW 6217;6326
 Dey S 1685
 Dhar B 9503
 Dhida S 6974
 Diallo L 5922
 Diamond JM 2640;2731;
 5353;8229;8374;9797
 Diamond S 22;5571
 Dianderas N 3952
 Diani M 9991
 Diaz A 2277
 Díaz Barba A 4083
 Diaz-Knauf K 869
 Díaz Maderuelo R 3867
 Diaz S[andra] 6559;6661
 Díaz Viana L 2948
 Díaz Ycaza R 2665
 Dibble HL 5471;7469
 Dibie P 8264
 Dibwe dia Mwembu 690
 Dickel DN 8712
 Dickens P 729
 (Dickens RS jr.) 2673;2691
 Dickson DR 3475
 Didier M 7330
 Diehl RA 3476;3477
 Dierendonck MC van 7492
 Dieterle RL 351
 Dietschy-Scheiterle A 1195
 Diez Canseco MR de see
 Rostworowski de Diez
 Canseco M
 Digard JP 8230;8231
 Digombe L 684
 Dike AA 5923
 Dike PC 3223
 Dikov NN 266
 Diler A 6770
 Dillehay TD 741;1146;
 3994;4025
 Dilley RM 5924
 Dillingham R 890
 Dillon BD 6493;6494
 Dillon-Malone C 6109
 Dincauze DF 788;2872
 Ding Mingyi 9639;9640
 Dinkov AB 2571
 Dionne-Cartier M 8
 Dios DO de 9200
 Dippenaar S 6110
 Dirks R 8232
 Dittemore DD 891;3656
 Ditten H 9328
 Dixon B 3478
 Dixon KE 9030
 Dixon RM 3479
 Djaziri M 3090
 Djéríbi M 352
 Djidjev T see
 Dzhidzhev T. 7768
 Djurić R 5178
 Dmitriyeva SI 2609
 Dóber I 116
 Dobosi VT 7590
 Dobrossy I 10093
 Dobrovol'skaya MV 5354
 Dobruna-Salih U 2449
 Dočkalová M 4829
 Dockrill SJ 2073
 Dodson AM 8428
 (Doemoetoer T.) 7955
 Doemoetoer T 2666;4895;
 4896;7660
 Doi N 1807
 Doig FK see
 Kauffmann Doig F. 9168
 Dojaka A 2522
 Doko R 8590
 Dolejšová J 2381
 Dolenc M 7767
 Doležal A 2707
 Dollfus O 2667;9201
 Dolukhanov PM 2572
 Domínguez Condezo V 4085
 Doms KR 5470
 Domzha AA 8233
 Donahue RE 2311
 Donaldson PJ 8647
 Donge JK van 6111
 Donfs Ríos MA 9202
 Donjuán GM see
 Martínez Donjuán G.
 Donley LW 668
 Donnay G 7298
 Donnay JDH 7298
 Donovan A 3309
 Dorado MR see
 Rivera Dorado M
 Dorais LJ 1019
 Doran GH 8712
 Dore JN 8429
 Dorn RI 9741
 Dornemann RH 9329
 Dorsey DA 1366
 Dorst JD 5572
 Doruk S 6771
 Doshi T 9584
 Dothan T 4258;4276
 Doucet GG 4086
 Douglas JE 3480
 Douglass AA 5472
 Douglass WA 8234
 Doumani BB 9412
 Dousougli A 2450
 Dovutov D 9641
 Down A 7381
 Downey GL 3657;6327
 Dowson TA 2883;3358
 Doyel DE 6218;6220
 Dracopoli NC 8009
 Drăghicescu T 5124
 Draper P 16
 Drass RR 789
 Drda P 7621
 Dresch P 5573
 Drewal HJ 612
 Driant JC 9203
 Drijvers HJW 6772
 Driver JC 3488
 Driver MG 9816
 Drobizheva LM 353
 Drobná M 2356
 Drotner K 7403
 Drouin J 8556
 Drouin P 8713
 Drover CE 8753;8848
 Drozd MC 5033;7661
 Drozd-Piasecka M see
 Drozd MC.
 Drummond-Borg M 8010
 Drummond GW 8154
 Drury HM 6176
 Drusini A 117
 Du Baoren 1839
 Du Feu VM 2014
 Duarte R 4087
 Dubayová M 7662
 Dube SC 8235
 Dubelaar CN 6470
 Dubinsky S 8475
 Dubitskaya NM 5184
 Dubois D 354
 Dubois J 7475;7476
 Dubois JMM 8714
 Dubov AI 5355
 Dubova NA 4237
 Dubyna SV 7839
 Duchateau A 3122
 Duchyts LW 5180
 Ducros A 9
 Dudin A 2766
 Dudko DM 5213
 Duerr M 3885;6535
 Duetting D 1040;3794
 Dufeil MM 3106
 Duff-Cooper A 1764;
 1917;8236
 Dufty AR 7382
 Dugast S 613
 Duke V 2110
 Dulincz M 5465
 Dumarçay J 9585
 Dumistrăcel V 267
 Dumont JP 6990
 Dunand F 5847
 Dunbar JS 3481
 Dunbar RIM 2949
 Dundes A 3658;7523
 Dunn J 355
 Dunn SK 6177
 Dunnigan T 3653
 Dupuy AM 8237
 Dupire M 8516
 Duplaix N 2629
 Dupouy W 1196
 Duprat B 4719
 Dupuy C 3193
 Duque AM 8634
 Duque-Garzon AM 8238
 Durand-Forest J de 9088
 (Durbin ME.) 5299;7934
 Durbin ME 9153
 Durdík T 4836;4837
 Durga SAK 6903
 Duric-Srećić M 8011
 Durie M 4405
 During J 6815
 Duriyanga PC 6991
 Durrenberger EP 5574
 Dušanić S 5134
 Dušek S 2180
 Duszeńko E 10094
 Duszeńko-Krol E see
 Duszeńko E.
 Dutka RM 10347
 Dutta PC 9455
 Dutta SK 9504
 Duval M 614
 Dúžek S 10095
 Dyer AEL de see
 Limón de Dyer AE.
 Dyer CL 1918
 Dyk J van 9295
 Dykes N 356
 Dymek K 10027
 Dynowski W 4450;4451
 Džatić R 1367
 Dzhafarov GF 1491
 Dzhalagania IL see
 Dzhalaganiya IL.
 Dzhalaganiya IL 4259;
 4260;4261
 Dzhandiyeriy YeG 4232;
 4262;4263
 Dzhaparidze VM 1368;1369;
 1370;1371;1372;4264;4265;
 4266;9330
 Dzhaparidze VV 4261;4267;
 4268;9331
 Dzhatiyev RG 1373;1374
 Dzhaulyan GB 9434;9435
 Dzhabakhishvili AI 1401
 Dzhgama DK 1375;1376;
 1377;4269;4270
 Dzhidzhev T 2523;7768
 Dzhikia L 1371
 Dzhindzhikhashvili ZI 1616
 Dzhorbenadze VA 1539
 Dzhurayev KSh 7146
 Dziegiel L 2950;4311;4312
 Earle DD 8953
 Easto PC 6430
 Eberly SS 5575
 Ebewo PJ 5925
 Ebibola A 3186
 Ebner K 2181
 Echlin DR 8715
 Eckermann AK 9752
 Eckhardt RB 2732;2733
 Eckles DG 832
 Edaburn SL 3482
 Edberg B 8831
 Edberg SJ 8173
 Edelman RJ 2042
 Eden AR 8026
 Eden MJ 1197
 Eder JF 9586
 Edgell S 2110
 Edgren H 9901
 Edmonson MS 469
 Edmunds RD 892
 Edwards AWF 5356
 Edwards CM 2451
 Edwards JH 8012;8013
 Effah-Gyamfi K 8496
 Egan KC 6219;6234
 Egbeto KI 8517
 Egg AJB see
 Brack Egg AJ.
 Eggert MKH 6021;685

- Eguchi S 7147
 Eguía A 6662
 Ehardt CL 5357
 Ehret C 7880
 Ehrlich AH 7881
 Ehrlich PR 7881
 Eiben OG 118;119;120;2357;
 2358;7882;10012;10018
 Eichinger F 7148
 Eichinger Ferro-Luzzi G see
 Ferro-Luzzi GE.
 Eighthy JL 6220
 Eijk JP van 3745
 Eikelenboom P 121
 Einzmann H 9204;9205
 Eiríksson HÖ 7432
 Eisenberg LE 773
 Eisenbruch M 8239
 Eisenhart MA 6349
 Ekechi FK 5785
 El Comercio 2668
 Elamin YM 8430
 Elbaz M 2951
 Elbow GS 1079
 Elchinova M 8375
 Eldredge EA 8607
 Elera CG 4088
 Elford J 9855
 (Eliade M.) 82
 Elisabetsky E 5576
 Elizarenkova T 470
 Elkayr UKh see
 Alkire WH.
 Ellen RF 2952;5577
 Elliot JW 2074
 Ellis CG 1294
 Ellis HC 893
 Ellis RH 7383
 Ellis SP 9826
 Ellis W[illiam]S 9156
 Ellison AB 4609;4610
 Elmendorf WW 8975
 Elorduy de Conconi JR see
 Ramos Elorduy de Conconi J
 Eloul R 3036;439
 Elsasser AB ed 8648
 Elsasser AB 8849
 Elson MD 6232
 Elster J 8850
 Eltenton JM 7404
 Eluyemi O 3194;3224;8497
 Emanuel BS 8014
 Emboden WA 5241
 Emergency Committee for
 African Refugees 6328
 Emerson RM 5578
 Emery N 2086
 Emmerick RE 9727
 Emsheimer E 7149
 Enăchescu T 2745
 Encarnación Arenas H 9123
 Enckell PH 7428
 Endesfelder E 545
 Endlicher W 4089
 Endo H 357
 Engard RK 5926
 Engel FA 3953;3954
 Engonga Bikoro B 3225
 Eno Belinga SM 3123;3226
 Enomoto J 7150
 Enríquez AS see
 Saravia Enríquez A.
 Enslinger J 669
 Ensor HB 8716
 Entwistle AW 6904
 Eogan G 4615
 Epelboin A 639
 Eperjessy E 4897;4898
 Epstein AL 9768
 Epstein SM 5473
 Erb T 2953
 Erdélyi I 10028
 Erdentuğ A 1617
 Ergas Y 358
 Eribon D 8240;8241
 Erice A see
 Erice Calvo Sotelo AR
 Erice Calvo Sotelo AR 3827
 Erickson D 770
 Erickson PA 5358
 Erickson RP 5359;5360;8015
 Erikson P 1198
 Eriksson AW 2734
 Erim EO 5898
 Erkut S 1655
 Erlandson JM 790
 Ermel P 4090
 Erminy Arismendi S 1199
 Ermolayeva IV see
 Yermolayeva IV.
 Ernst A 1200
 Errico F d' 9928
 Errington S 6992
 Ertentuğ N 5579
 Ertuğrul T 2730
 Éry KK 10029
 Esakiya KM 1499
 Escalante R 3828
 Esche A 1765
 Escher R 3175;572
 Escobar A 8242
 Escudé C 9157
 Eshbaugh WH 6479;6582
 Eslick CJ 7235
 Esparragoza ME 9206
 Espenshade TJ 883
 Espinas A 7883
 Espinet-Moucadet J 6583
 Espinosa GM see
 Martínez Espinosa G.
 Espinoza CP see
 Picon Espinoza C.
 Espinoza Soriano W
 4091;4092;6561
 Espírito Santo César
 M do C do see
 César M do C do ES.
 Esponda Jimeno VM 3886
 Essenpreis PS 6221
 Essomba JM 8498
 Estivill X 7542
 Estrada AR see
 Rufz Estrada A.
 Estrada J 1201
 Estrada Monroy A 9145
 Estuardo McIntosh C see
 McIntosh CE.
 Etherington R 3829
 Ethiopian Committee on
 Immigration 5580
 Eto M 1805
 Etzion J 5581
 Euba T 615
 Eudey A 6993
 Eudey AA 9548
 Euphorion PH 8518
 Evaluarjuk D 791;962;7884
 Evans C[hristopher] 4611
 (Evans C[lifford]). 2678
 Evans C[lifford] 6584
 Evans DR 3456;3483
 Evans GE[dward] 894
 (Evans G[eorge]E.) 5312
 Evans G[rant] 5582;9587
 Evans J[effrey] 2630
 Evans MDR 9753
 Evans N 1967
 Evans NH 8912
 Evens TMS 2954
 Evers HD 6994
 Evers TM 8399
 Evetts J 7405
 Evouna Mfomo G see
 Mfomo GE.
 Ewald J 5786;5870
 Ewen CR 3758
 Ewens WJ 2815;8109;8110
 Excoffier L 498
 Eyong SO 5927
 Ezikeojiaku IPA 3227
 Ezra K 5928
 Fabbri PF 7543
 Fabjanić R 2524;5170;10206
 Fadić I 9979
 Faegerborg E 2143
 Fagan BM 5474
 (Fagg B.) 71;72
 Fahmel Beyer B 9035;9036
 Fain PR 5367
 Fainzang S 616;7354;7516
 Fairgrieve SI 8016
 (Fairhurst H.) 5280
 Fajcsák A 7663
 Fajnzylber F 8635
 Falbo T 5686
 Falcão J[osé] A[ntónio] 4686
 Falchetti AM see
 Falchetti de Sáenz AM.
 Falchetti de Sáenz AM 6585
 Falcón R 9089
 Falek A 8676
 Falen Boggio JM 3901;3904
 Falk D 122;6077;8017
 Falkner F 123
 Falkner R 1511
 Falla Sánchez R 9090
 Falola T 3228;3229;8519
 Fan Bangjin 4427
 Faris JC 8243
 Farkas A 2359
 Farkas G 2360;10013
 Farkas GL see
 Farkas G.
 Farkas J 10096
 Farkas LG 161
 Farkaš Z 2382
 Farley R 895
 Farmer JF 8851
 Farmer MF 8717
 Farmer P 1032
 Farnell B 5758
 Farrall M 8018
 Farrer LA 5361
 Farrington IS 5475
 Farris GJ 6178;8649
 Farris GJ ed 8852
 Farrow DC 792
 Farruggia JP 7885
 (Fārūqī Lī al-). 5314
 Fārūqī Lī al- 5583;5584;6816
 Fash WL jr 1059
 Fattier D 3765
 Fattori R jr 5929
 Fattovich R 546
 Faubion J 8244
 Fauconneau J 6773
 Faught MK 3484
 Faulhaber P 6663
 Faulkner CH 6290;793;8718
 Faulkner LB 3359
 Faure A[rmelle] 5930;
 5931;8520
 Fauss R 2162
 Favrod CH 3091
 Fawcett JT 5585
 Fazzini RA 8245
 Feagins JD 3485;3486
 Fedoruk OK 10348;10349
 Fedosova VN 10253
 Fedosova VN see
 Fedosova VN.
 Feeley-Harnik G 3360
 Fehér A 4899;10097;10098
 Fehér Z 4900;4901
 Feierman S 5787
 Feinberg R 7299;7300
 Feindel W 9037
 Feingold M 8019
 Felber H 541
 Feld S 7263
 Feldman JA 6995
 Feldman LH 3779
 Feldman M 5586
 Feldman RA 5587;6586;6607
 Fellman JO 2734
 Feltz G 8562
 Fenart R 124;5298
 Feng Guozheng 5492
 Fenton WN 896
 Ferdon EN jr 4543;9798
 Ferg A 6222
 Ferguson J 8246
 Ferguson RB 2955
 Ferguson TA 7895
 Fernandes G 3830
 Fernandes MT 2278
 Fernández de Rota JA see
 Fernández de Rota y
 Monter JA.
 Fernández de Rota y
 Monter JA 2330
 Fernandez JW 7560
 Fernández Lagunes X 9123
 Fernandez MEL 9549

- Fernández Montes M 2331
 Fernie EC 2111
 Ferraris AM 2735
 Ferraz LI 647
 Ferreira Pereira ACB see
 Pereira ACBF.
 Ferrell RE 154;2768;2828;6195
 Ferretti MMR 1202
 Ferring CR 794
 Ferro-Luzzi GE 4354
 Ferry MP 3092;58
 Ferus V 2376
 Fetter BS 3093;6112;8387
 Feustel R 2182
 Fialko EE see
 Fialko YeYe.
 Fialko YeYe 7804
 Fiedler L 686
 Field LL 1686;6192
 Field Museum Chicago 6329;
 6664;7111
 Fienup-Riordan A 897;3659;
 6330;6331
 Fife W 2956
 Figge HH 3955
 Figini AJ 8145
 Figueiredo N 9207
 Figueroa Caldéron E 3904
 Figueroa F 5362
 Figueroa PME 2112
 Figueroa RO see
 Olivares Figueroa R.
 Figueroa Tapia HH 8020
 Filatova VF 10284
 Filipović N 2525
 Filliozat J 9442
 Filová B 8247
 Finan TJ 5932;5933;9208
 Findrik R 10207
 Fine GA 3660;5588
 Finesteyn I 8853
 Finkel IL 9332
 Finkel'shteyn MI see
 Finkelstein MI.
 Finkelstein MI 5476
 Finlayson WD 59
 Finney BR 4546
 Fioravanti Molinié A
 4093;9209
 Firebaugh G 8854
 Firlet J 7591;7592
 Firsov BM 2957;7840;7841
 Firszt S 10030
 Fischer B 9929
 Fischer MMJ 5242
 Fischer PM 7738
 Fischer S[ibylle] 6535
 Fischler C 5589
 Fisher JF 8719
 Fisher JH 8021
 Fisher MR 3487
 Fitch JM 8855
 Fitzgerald JM 5477
 Fitzgerald WR 8720
 Fitzpatrick A 4612
 Fladmark KR 795;796;3488
 Flagler EK 3661
 Flaigg NG 3489;3490
 Flam G 6817
 Flanders WD 156
 Flannery DB 2736
 Flannery R 3662
 Fleagle JG 6571
 Flego S 2452
 Fleising U 359
 Fleming SJ 10
 Flenniken JJ 4428
 Fletcher JC 2655
 (Fletcher JM.) 5281
 Fletcher PDL 6465
 Fletcher R 8140
 Flight C 8388
 Flint PR 6258
 Floden S 3491
 Flora CB 898
 Flora R 6905
 Flórián M 7664
 Floris G 4742
 Floris Masala R see
 Floris R.
 Floris R 4743
 Fluegel P 9487
 Fodor I 3152
 Foeldes Gyoergyi E see
 Gyoergyi-Foeldes E.
 Foerster LM 5590
 Foerster F 2669
 Foerster T 5934
 Fogel A compiler 4094
 Fogel J 10031
 Foggin P 6399
 Foham E 10256
 Foley JM 5591
 Follett WI 8721
 Fomin AV 10285
 Fonaroff AJ 8248
 Fonseca EN da 7938;7939
 Fonseca MCL 9210
 Font MNT de see
 Tarragó de Font MN.
 Fontaine P[atrice] 9413
 Fontaine P[aul] 4765
 Fontanella MV 6574
 Forbes ADW 9478
 Forbes JD 899
 Ford DL 5505
 Ford J 6223
 Ford JH 8022
 Ford K 9459
 Ford RI 6224
 Forget BG 2793
 Forman CW 1943
 Formenti D 2301
 Formicola V 8023
 Formozov AA 7795
 Fornaciari G 125
 Forsman I 8678
 Fortes M 3230
 Forth GL 6996
 Fortmann L 6034
 Fortney JA 2648
 Fortune DL 9277
 Fossey JM 7730
 Foster GM 744;1080
 Foster JW 8719
 Foster MS 6495
 Foster RJ 2958
 Foster SM 2062
 Foster SW 5592
 Fournier D 9038
 Fowler CS 8856
 Fowler DD 8650
 Fowler WR jr 3831
 Fox JJ 9550
 Fox N 900;8857;8858
 (Fox RB.) 7965
 Frahssek G 2737
 Fraile P 2332
 Frame M 1147
 France C de 8249
 France DL 5363
 Franceschi MG 4752;
 4753;4754
 Franch JA see
 Alcina Franch J. 3928
 Francis P[eter] jr 1081;
 2873;5478
 Franciscus RG 2738
 Francke U 5349;8003
 Franco R 4002
 Frangipane M 543
 Frank EH 6665
 Frankel D 9742
 Frankenberg R 2631
 Frankevyh NN 10251
 Frankfurter AM 8859
 Franklin RK 9698
 Franković D 4902;4903;4904
 Frankovics G see
 Franković D.
 Frankowska M 3387;3832;
 3833;4095;4096;9091
 Frankowski E 2333
 Frantz DG 8965
 Frantz-Murphy G 8431
 Franzen JL 2670
 Fraser J[ohn] 360
 Frashëri K 2526;10208
 Frayer DW 4744;5135
 Frédérick M 7886
 Frederickson CFK 5479
 Freebairn DK 3834
 Freed RS 1919;4452
 Freed SA 1919;4452
 Freedman DN 4271
 Freedman R 1796
 Freeman C[arla] 3310
 Freeman C[laudine] 2064
 Freese V 7448
 Freidel DA 6496;6497
 Freidenberg J 8860
 Freitas Marcondes JV 9211
 Frembgen JW 1618
 Fremont C 8141
 French CAI 4613
 French DH 6353
 French E 4272
 Fresco A 4097
 Freund B see
 Freund WM.
 Freund J 2959
 Freund WM 5788
 (Freyre G.) 7926;7929;7931;
 7938;7939;7947;7952;7953;
 7956;7957;7960;7971
 Freyre G 4098;8250
 Fribourg J 2334
 Frick J 7148
 Frideres JS 6332
 Fridjohn P 733
 Fridrich J 4838
 Fried I 4905
 (Fried MH.) 77
 Friedberg A 6818
 Friede HM 6082
 Friedel DA 642
 Friedemann NS de 9212
 Friedl W 1720
 Friedmann E 361
 Friedrich CA 126
 Friedrich P 7887
 Friis R 3430
 Frisncho Pineda D 4099
 Frisbie CJ 901
 Fritz GJ 6225
 Fritz V 4273
 Froehlander N 2739
 Frolec V 4906;4907
 Frolov BA 265
 Frost H 268
 Frost HM 127;128
 Frutiger O 7517
 Frye JS 7345
 Frykman BS 7355
 Fu Xianguo 4429
 Fuchs S 9460
 Fuciarelli M 4745
 Fuegedi M 10099
 (Fuelep F.) 5302;5307
 Fuessi GN see
 Fuessi Nagy G.
 Fuessi Nagy G 3311
 Fuezes E 4908;7665
 Fujita M 8861
 Fukui S 7151
 Fukunaga M 1721
 Fukurai H 3835
 Fukushima M 4381;6997
 Fulcher J 7152
 Fulford MG 4614;7373
 Fulker DW 8024
 Fuller CJ 1722;6906;9505
 Fuller M 8455
 Fuller MJ 3492
 Fuller NB 3492
 Fuller RS 8722
 Fullola y Pericot JM 9980
 Funabiki T 7264
 Funakoshi K 4414
 Funari PPA 2312
 Furey L 2002
 Furlong CE 8025
 Furman RV 5188
 Furnham A 2113
 Furuse N 7153
 Furuya Y 6666
 Fuster V 2279
 Futato EM 8723
 Fuyang Han Dynasty Bamboo
 Strips Systematization
 Group 9642
 Gaballa GA 8432
 Gabbard LJ 874
 Gabe J 4648

- Gabler D 2383
 Gabričević M 5136;5137
 Gabriel B 547
 Gabriel T 9506
 Gabrovec S 60
 Gabuniya LG 1619
 Gabuniya MK 1378;1379;
 1380;1381;1382;1383;
 1384;1385;1430;9333
 Gade DW 6065;6667
 Gadzhiev MG 1386
 Gage TB 5364
 Gagloyev RK 1387;1388
 Gagloyti R 1389
 Gagné G 6193
 Gahlinger PM 6333
 Gai PB 5365
 Gai Pei 1892
 Gaibrois MB see
 Ballesteros Gaibrois M.
 Gajanayake I 1666
 (Gajek J.) 2662
 Galdames OS see
 Silva Galdames O.
 Gale NH 7750
 Galeana LS see
 Silva Galeana L.
 Galera Gómez A 2280
 Galera V 2279
 Galin K 7769
 Galinat WC 6226
 Galindo O 4100
 Galinier J 9124
 Gall W 2175
 Gallagher D 6334
 Gallagher DB 2061
 Gallant TW 5480
 Gallegos L 4101;4102
 Gallegos RA see
 Alarcón Gallegos R.
 Galley YG see
 Ganyo GY.
 Galli RE 5789;5790
 Gallimore R 9813
 Gallis KJ 2453
 Gallo A 362
 Gallois C 4495
 Galloway BD 8976
 Galloway PR 7331
 Galstuan AP see
 Galstyan AP.
 Galstyan AP 9304
 Galtier G 8557
 Galván García JR 3956
 Galván JLM see
 Mirafuentes Galván JL.
 Galván JRR see
 Romero Galván JR.
 Gálvez OS see
 Schumann Gálvez O.
 Gálvez Pérez J 3962
 Galzerano J 7888
 Gambashidze G 1370;1390
 Gambashidze GG 4233
 Gambashidze IO 1391;9334
 Gambashidze NS 1620
 Gambashidze OS 1391;1392;
 1393;1394;1395;1396;
 1397;1398;1451;9334
 Gamble G 8862
 Gamble J 8862
 Gamkrelidze GA 1399;9335
 Gamkrelidze TV 471
 Gamst FC 5871
 (Gandev KN.) 7941
 Gandhi LP 9461
 Gangloff P 6267
 Gangxia Copper-mine Site
 Archaeological Group 4430
 Gankiewicz E 5433
 Gannon PJ 8026
 Gansleweit KD 9930
 Gansu Province Cultural
 Centre Dingxi Great Wall
 Reconnaissance Team 1840
 Gansu Provincial
 Archaeological Team 9643
 Ganyo GY 3334;3335
 Ganzer B 6819
 Garanger J 7224
 Garašanin M 5138
 Garavaglia JC 1203
 Garay AL de 8027
 Garber JF 9041
 Garbett K 3361
 García-Alejo RH see
 Huertas García-Alejo R.
 García Arévalo MA 3766
 García Canclini N 3836
 García CO see
 Ortiz García C.
 García da Silva see
 Silva NG da.
 García FT see
 Tapia García F.
 García González AC 1025
 García Iparraguirre S ed 9125
 Garcia JA 3663
 García JRG see
 Galván Garcí JR
 García-Moro C 2294
 García Mouton P 363
 García MT 3388
 García MTC see
 Cabrero MT.
 García Segura G 9126;9127
 García SP see
 Perla García S.
 García SR see
 Rodicio García S.
 García y Griego M 6536
 Gardin SK 11
 Gardner JS 3957
 Gardner RJM 8028
 Gardner R[obert] 61
 Gárdos E 2367
 Garfias R 5593
 Garfield VE 8863;8864
 Garfinkel AP 8724
 Garfinkel Y 6774
 Garg SK 9462
 Garifas R 6998
 Garmendia Larrañaga J 4788
 Garmus AK 10264
 Garn SM 1108;2740;5366
 Garneau B 8865
 Garr WR 4274
 Garrard AN 4278
 Garrard TF 5935
 Garro LC 902
 Gardler SM 3404
 Garza M de la 3795;3837
 Garzón NC 6668
 Gąsiorowski A 7569
 Gáspár D 2384;7593
 Gašparíková V 364;10100;
 10101;10102
 Gasparini G 8251
 Gasser RE 6227
 Gąssowski J 7594
 Gast M 3176;8252
 Gâța G 2454
 Gates M 9092
 Gates MH 9336
 Gatti RA 8029
 Gauvreau D 3405
 Gavilán L 3919
 Gavrilović Ž 2361;5125;10161
 Gavua K 3221
 Gawęcki M 4313;4909;9414
 Gay DE 9881
 Gaytan Pajares E 4103
 Gbilekaa SET 3231
 Gdzeldze BO 1621
 Gebhart-Sayer A 6669
 Gedda L 2741
 Gedl M 10032;10033;10034
 Geest S van der 5936
 Gegenava AG 1400;4295
 Geiger S 6035
 Geistdoerfer A 2248;8866
 Geleijnse VB 6081
 Gelencsér E 2362
 Gelencsér J 5011;5012
 Gell A 2960;8253
 Geller JE 8707
 Gellner D 8254
 Gellner E 5594;7940
 Genčev S see
 Genchev S.
 Genchev S 7941
 Gendler S 8076
 (Gendrop P.) 2686
 Genest S 2961;3634
 Genoino P 519
 Genovés S 7889
 Gensler OD 8977
 George AR 9337
 George J 903
 Georgianna D 6398
 Georgiev G 7770;10156;10209
 Georgieva E 7771
 Georgieva V 10210
 Gephart MA 6335
 Gerald RE 6517
 Gerardi S 6336
 Gerber MJ 8030
 Gerlach LP 8255
 Gerlach T 4698
 Gerloff S 2075
 German J 2742
 German RZ 6196
 Gérôme N 4720
 Gersony R 8594
 Gerszten E 9163
 Gervais R 5872
 Geschiere P 5937
 Gesellschaft für Bedrohte
 Völker 1300
 (Gessain R.) 58;74
 Gessler T 3958
 Geste MP 2249
 Gesztelyi T 10035
 Getatchew Haile see
 Haile G.
 Geupel-Schischkoff K 4699
 Ghidinelli A 9039
 Ghigea S 2743;2839
 Ghosal SN 1708;1709
 Ghosh GC 9463;9486
 Ghosh RR 2744
 Gianola BA 3396
 Giantonio P 8389
 Gibbins D 4760
 Gibbins R 6337
 Gibbons B 7154
 Gibbs D 5938
 Giblin JL 3312
 Gibson AM 904
 Gibson MA 6338
 Gibson S 6775
 Gieco AML de see
 Lorandi de Gieco AM.
 Gierszewski Z 2962;5595
 Giesen M 6197
 Giguère P 3124
 Gilbert AG 8636
 Gilbert MV 8521
 Gill DWJ 10176
 Gillespie FP 2793
 Gillette A 9992
 Gilliam AM 7265
 Gillman SK 5652
 Gillmore MR 459
 Gilman C[arolyn] 3664
 Gilman SL 4721
 (Gilmore RM.) 5315
 Gilsen L 3493
 Gingerich W 9040
 Ginsburg F 5596
 Giorgadze DG 1622
 Giorgio M di 4748
 Girão R 2281
 Girard C[hris] 6339
 Giraud JM 4683
 Girdwoyń A 10036
 Gispén CWR 8256
 Gitin S 4275;4276
 Gitschier J 8031
 Gizycki R von 7225
 Gladden K 5597
 Gladigow B 7739
 Gladilin VN see
 Hladylin VN
 Gładyszowa M 4910;4911
 Glanzman WD 2313
 Glass P 1983
 Glassow MA 8867
 Glavaš T 2455
 Glavce C 2745;5130
 Glave LM 4104
 Gledhill J 2963;9093
 Glick PB see
 Brown P[aula].
 Glickman H 8400
 Glinga W 652

- Glize R 7518
 Glogović D 10177
 Glogowski Z 10037;10038
 Glonti LI 1401
 Glover TW 8032
 Glynn WB 3959
 Gmelch G 2114;3665;6340
 Gmelch SB 2114
 Gnanasekaran KS 5636
 Gobedzhishvili G 1481
 Goci H 2527
 Godás MD see
 Daltabuit M
 Godenzzi JC 1278;1279
 Godfrey MCS 7238
 Godłowska M 4839
 Godoy RA 6695
 Godula R 10103
 Godwin L 9743
 Goecke TO 2737
 Goel AK 6907
 Goemoeri J 2385
 Goerlach M 472
 Goerog V 2332
 Goersdorf J 2183
 Goertzen C 4912
 Goetz JP 5598
 Gofton JP 6192
 Gogelia DD see
 Gogeliya DD.
 Gogelia DL see
 Gogeliya DD.
 Gogeliya DD 1362;1402;
 1403;1404;1405;1499
 Gogeliya LD see
 Gogeliya DD.
 Goginashvili II 365
 Gojda M 1060
 Goke-Pariola A 3233
 Gold AG 6908
 Gold SJ 6341
 Goldberg HI 8480
 Goldberg MY 2314
 Goldenberg CN 8868
 Goldenberg S 359
 Goldgar DE 129;5367
 Goldman DS 8758
 Goldmann R 7470
 Goldstein MJ 8257
 Goldstein MS 3382
 Golembnik A 10039
 Golla VK 9006
 Golob F 7772
 Golovko EV 6463
 Golson J 7259
 Gomes Lebre A see
 Lebre AG.
 Gómez AG see
 Galera Gómez A.
 Gomez AM 8105
 Gómez CM see
 Maguiña Gómez C.
 Gomez E[lsa] 9226
 Gómez GC see
 Castillo Gómez G.
 Gomez-Imbert E 9278
 Gómez LAS see
 Sánchez Gómez LA.
 Gómez MSP see
 Peñalver Gómez MS.
 Gómez-Pompa A 3838
 Gomolčák P 2363
 Gonçalves AAHB ed 4761
 Gonçalves F 2281
 Gondard P 3960
 Gondolf EW 5599
 Goñi Auzmendi M 4789
 Goñi RA 6587
 Gonlin N 6524
 Gonseth MO 12
 Gonyanyy MI 7805
 Gonzales MJ 9213
 González ACG see
 García González AC.
 González BP see
 Pérez González B.
 Gonzalez Breña J 2286;2293
 González Carré E 3961;3962
 Gonzalez CM see
 Malo Gonzalez C.
 González-Cossío T 172
 González EG 1204
 González EM see
 Muñoz González E.
 González M del R see
 Refugio González M del.
 González Martínez JL 8637
 González MF 3916;3917
 Gonzalez MG see
 Gutiérrez Gonzalez M
 González NL 1082
 González Rodríguez L 9094
 González Salazar JA 4790
 Gonzalez SS see
 Salgado Gonzalez S.
 Gonzalez Toledo EC
 105;106;107;108
 Goodale JC 1955
 Goodall JA 7112
 Goodenough WH 9817
 Goodman AH 8679
 Goodway M 5481
 Goodwin RC 797
 Goodyear AC 2874
 Goodyear NN 2706
 Gophna R 4277
 Gorakshakar AC 4331
 Gordijchuk MM see
 Hordiychuk MM.
 Gordon DF 5791
 Gordon-Grube K 4581
 Gordon K[en] 9861
 Gordon RB 6113
 Gordon R[obert] 717
 Gore R 7555
 Gorelick L 8142;9340
 Gorenflo L 3791
 Gorin F 3796
 Gorman M 9443
 Gorman RF 5792
 Gormly M 8869
 Gorrochotegui A 1205
 Gorsky AA 7806
 Gortner WA 3494
 Gosner K 3839
 Goss DM 2115
 Gosselin F 7471
 Gosselin G 2144
 Goswami BB 9507
 Goswami HK 4323
 Gothóni R 5171
 Gotsiridze GSh 1623
 Gottesfeld LMJ 8870
 Gottlieb A[Ima] 8871
 Gough J 9792
 Gough K 1723
 Gould JL 1083
 Gould RA 7239
 Gould RT 798
 Gould SJ 13;2632;2875;
 5368;5369
 Gould WTS 3313
 Gouletquer P 8522
 Gourarier Z 366
 Gourou P 5793
 Gouy-Gilbert C 9095
 Govor YeV 5214
 Gowlett JAJ 269;3303
 Goździak E 8258
 Grabar O 7890
 Graber PL 1968
 Graburn NHH 905;8895
 Graças Lins Kater M das see
 Kater M das GL
 Gracey M 9740
 Gradie MI 3405;8651
 Gradin CJ 6588
 Graham-Campbell JA
 2076;2077
 Graham I 1061
 Graham JB 2746
 Gralow KD 7472
 Gramatopol-Roșca ME
 2839;5126
 Grambo R 7433
 Gramly RM 799;8725
 Grammet I 8456
 Granda Paz O 9214
 Grandell A 9913
 Grandin BE 6036;8571
 Grandmezon NN 2573
 Gransby DM 4647
 Grant F 9754
 Grant J[ill] 1984
 Grant L[inda] 5598
 Grant RE 906
 Grant S 6114
 Grantham-McGregor SM 6465
 Grapard AG 4453
 Grases P 1206
 Grasselt T 2184
 Grassi M do C de AGR see
 Carmo de Araujo Goes
 Recena Grassi M do
 Graulich M 3797
 Gravel RA 166
 Graves MW 6228;7323
 Gray D 4486
 Gray JN 7406
 Gray JW 130
 Grayson DK 5482
 Graziadio G 10178
 Greaves WS 8033
 Grebe K 7465
 Grebe Vicuña ME 4105
 Grebenarova S 7773
 Green A[nthony] 6776;9338
 Green EC 5794
 Green G[ill] 9215
 Green KL 5795
 Green RM 8034
 Green R[ayna] 5600
 Green TJ 800
 Green W[illiam] 801
 Greenberg F 8035
 Greenberg JB 6537
 Greene C[andace] 8959
 Greene SE 617
 Greenfield HJ 10179
 Greenwood D ed 367
 Gregg ML 802
 Greksa LP 131;2747
 Grenand F 6670
 Grenand P 6670
 Greppin JAC 9436
 Grewal BS 6863
 Grey C 9203
 Grieco MS 368
 Grieder JB 9699
 Griego MG y see
 García y Griego M.
 Gries Z 369
 Griffen J 907;908
 Griffen WB 909
 Griffin CA 132
 Griffin JB 6229
 Griffin JW 3495
 Griffin LC 5243
 Griffin R 370
 Griffith G 1724;4355;9508
 Griffith JS 3666
 Griffiths LR 5370
 Grigas K 5215
 Grigolia GK 1406;1407;
 1408;1409
 Grigoliya G see
 Grigolia GK.
 Grigorian GA see
 Grigoryan GA.
 Grigoriev GP see
 Grigor'yev GP.
 Grigorova-Kondova L 10211
 Grigoryan GA 371
 Grigor'yev GP 254
 Grigor'yeva OM 8036
 Grijalba VR see
 Rivera Grijalba V.
 Grimanis AP 277
 Grimes RL 2964;754
 Grimm C 5939
 Grimm H 270;2170;4691
 Grin I 4913;4914
 Grinde DA jr 910
 Grine FE 2748
 Grinev AV 8872
 Grinyov AV see
 Grinev AV.
 Griswold del Castillo R 3667
 Grmanová V 2364
 Grodecka Z 2419
 Groeneveld HT 8063
 Grogan E 4615
 Grohs-Paul W 3767
 Groiss JT 2185
 Gronseth E 6342
 Groot de Mahecha AM 6577

- Gros M 7155
 Gross DR 9216
 Grosz-Ngaté M 5940
 Gruhn R 739;803
 Grulich T 4915
 Grundbacher FG 133
 Grundy KW 8608
 Grundy P 8037
 Gruner D 5941
 Grunne B de 5942
 Grupe G 4692
 Gruppioni G 4746
 Gruska V 7666
 Gruszczynska-Ziółkowska A 4106
 Grygiel R 7595
 Gryzik A 10104
 Grzymiski KA 8433
 Guanghan County Culture Center 1832
 Guangyuan Bureau of Culture 1885
 Guarducci M 4762
 Guatemala Ministerio de Cultura y Deportes 3887
 Guatemala Republic of 3888
 Guay H 6343
 Guboglo MN 473;5601
 Gubrium JF 3668
 Guchinova EBM 7833
 Guderjan TH 9041
 Gudvičius E 5185
 Guédon MF 6344
 Guehne A 4700;7456
 Guemple L 911
 Guendelman S 3389
 Guenther E 5362
 Guenther EW 271
 Guenther W 9953
 Guerrero Miranda JV 9042;9043
 Gueusquin MF 9954
 Guffroy J 3963;6589
 Guha A[nima] 1725
 Guha PK 9588
 Guibal J 2633
 Guidetti M 8259
 Guigou B 5602;5603
 Guilbault J 1033
 Guilding RA 2116
 Guile JM 14
 Guilkey DK 6965
 Guille-Escuret G 9955
 Guillén AC 9044;9045
 Guillén E see Guillén Guillén E.
 Guillén Guillén E 3905; 3906;4107
 Guillet D 4108
 Guillier MT 264
 Guillou A 8260
 Guinea Bueno M see Guinea M.
 Guinea M 3964
 Guiraud JC 7332
 Guissé YM 520
 Gülsensoy T 1656
 Guliyev NM 4307
 Gullick CJMR 372
 Gullick JM 6999
 Gulyamova EG 1841
 Gulyan AB 9339
 Gunba MM 1410
 Günbatti C 1411
 Gunda B 10105
 Gundermann H see Gundermann Kroell H.
 Gundermann Kroell H 1207
 (Gunjača S.) 7946
 Gunter MM 6820
 Gunther E 8873
 Guo Chenhui 1869
 Guo Suxin 9677
 Guo Zhan 9644
 Gurak DT 3669
 Gurba J 7596
 Gurevich FD 7807
 Gurkov VS see Hurkov VS.
 Gurney OR 1452
 Gurvich IS 373;8261; 9700;9728
 Gusev VYe 2043
 Gustavs S 7473;9929
 Gustavsson A 7434
 Gustin MH 6037
 Gutautas S 2610
 Guthnick E 5604
 Gutiérrez-Correa M 2887
 Gutiérrez FC see Castro Gutiérrez F.
 Gutiérrez Gonzalez M 9034;9046
 Gutkind PCW 374;375
 Gutmann J 7519;7667
 Guttman SI 6582
 Guyer JI 618;3125
 Guzalian LT see Gyuzal'yan LT
 Guzenkova TS 7842
 Guzmán G 6541
 Guzmán Palomino L 4193
 Gwebu TB 3362
 Gwinnett AJ 8142;9340
 Gwyndaf R 7407
 Gyarmati J 3798;3799;3800
 Gye DH 6821
 Gyenis G 2365;9921
 Gyimah-Boadi E 5943
 Gyódi G 2362
 Gyoerffy I 10106
 Gyorgyi-Foeldes E 4916
 Gyuerky KH 2386
 Gyuzal'yan LT 1412
 Gyuzalyan LT see Gyuzal'yan LT.
 Gzelishvili IA 2876
 Haas J 6590
 Haavio-Mannila E 2044
 Habarad J 7000
 Haberland E 5873
 Haberman TW 3496;3497;3498
 Habgood PJ 7233
 Habtu H 5796
 Habu J 7113
 Hachmann R 9931
 Hackett RIJ 6115
 Hadjidaki E 10180
 Haekel J 8143
 Haemmerle JM 4382
 Hagedorn NL 912
 Hagen WW 2250
 Hagher IH 5944
 Haiduven R 804
 Hail BA 3670
 Haile G 5874
 Haile S 5835
 Hailemariam A 5888
 Hailwood E 1707;4343
 Haimovici S 2456
 Haines VA 2965;8262
 Haišman T 4917;4918 (Hájek L.) 5311
 Hajn V 4801
 Hajnalová E 2387
 Hakimian H 1624
 Hakken D 7408
 Hakopian AH see Akopyan AA
 Haldeyeva NN see Khaldeyeva NN.
 Hale KL 6170
 Hale TA 3234
 Halford GS 1952
 Halim A 6909;6910
 Halisi CRD 5784
 (Hall AS.) 5277
 Hall BA 1413
 Hall DN 4616;4617
 Hall JG 8038
 Hall-Jones J 2003
 Hall J[udy] 8874
 Hall KL 5299
 Hall R[oberta]L 3424;3516
 Hall SA 6230
 Hallager E 2457
 Halle M 8378
 Halli SS 3398
 Hallof K 4700
 Hallof L 4700
 Hally DJ 3443
 Halpern AM 8978
 Hamada T[omoko] 2966
 Hambartsumian VG see Ambartsumyan VG.
 Hamdan AS 376
 Hamilton A[nnette] 4496
 Hamilton GG 9701
 Hamilton HB 9618
 Hamilton JFA 8764
 Hammel EA 1797
 Hammond J 7301
 Hammond N 1057;6498;6499
 Hammond PC 6777
 Hammoud H 9418
 Hamp EP 8376;8377;8979
 Han Kuo-huang 7156
 Hanawalt BA 7409
 Hanaway WL 6822
 Handelman D 4314
 Handler R 15;3671;5605
 Handloff RE 5945
 Handoo J 1726;8263
 Handwerker WP 2749
 Hanes RC 8875
 (Hanfmann GMA.) 68
 Hanihara K 1798;1810;7079
 Hanks WF 6500
 Hann CM 4919
 Hann JH 3672;3673
 Hannah R 2315
 Hannus LA 3499;3539
 Hansen JL 5371;8039
 Hansen JM 7740
 Hansen K[aren] T[ranberg] 6116
 Hansen N 8876
 Hansen O 10181
 Hanson FA 5606;7302
 Hanson GT 3442
 Hanson JR 3674
 Hanson L 5606
 Hanson WS 272
 Hanzl Z 4920
 Happel RE 2750
 Harasimiuk M 7597
 Harbert W 9279
 Hardacre H 4454
 Harden G 2078
 Hardin KL 5946
 Hardin KW 779
 Harding AF 2022
 Hardman MJ 9280
 Hardy HK 3746;6459;8980
 Hare CH 9882
 Harihara S 6742
 Haring L 3363
 Harkin M 6345
 Harman M 4605
 Harms R 5797
 Harnish D 9589
 Haroutunian VM see Arutyunyan VM.
 Harpending H 16;8595
 Harris EF 134
 Harris JWK 505;548
 Harris J[ohn] 1956
 Harris MB 3406;8652
 Harris MF 3840
 Harris R[osemary] 7410
 Harrison FV 5607;6477
 Harrison GA 2825;8101;9854
 Harrison JD 3675;8877
 Harrison ML 8040
 Harrison P 377
 Harrison RJ 9981
 Harrison SJ 1985;4518
 Harsant WJ 3676
 Harsono Suwardi 7001
 Hart DM 8457
 Hart GR 474
 Hartling P 5798
 Hartman JB 6117;8602
 Hartmann G 9217
 Hartmann N[icholas] 7551;7741
 Hartmann R 2671;4109; 4110;4210;4211
 Hartung H 3788
 Hartz JA 5426
 Harutyunian SB see Arutyunyan SB.
 Harvey D[ennis]E 3500
 Harvey HR 1084;3818

- Harvey LC 378
 Harvey P[enelope] 1280
 Harwood A[lan] 5608
 Hasager U 9806
 Hasan-Rokem G 1301
 Haseley PA 3434
 Haseltine P 913
 Haskett RS 1085
 Hassan FA 273;549;550
 Hassan S 573
 Hassan SQ 6823
 Hasselhof D 2218
 Hassold TJ 2751
 Hasstedt SJ 6194
 Hatch MP 3801
 Hatem M 5875
 Hatlar K 2364
 Hattori K 1808
 Hauck GFW 9932
 Haudricourt AG 8264
 Hauenstein A 619
 Haug J 3501
 Haugerud A 6038
 Haury EW 6231
 Hauser G see
 Aue G.
 Haussmann P 218
 Have TR ten 1108
 Haviland JB 9128;9129
 Havruk VN 10254
 Hawkes GR 6325
 Hawkes K 1208;2634;
 3305;6023
 Hawthorne VM 2740;5366
 Haxaire C 691
 Hayakawa K 4415;4416
 Hayden MR 135;5388;8041
 Hayes JC 1657
 Hayes J[ohn] 345
 Hayes PP 4618
 Haynes CV 742
 Haynes G 5483
 Hays TE ed 5244;5245;5254
 Hays TE 5609
 Haysom V 6346
 Hayward KM 6846
 Hayward RJ 6846
 Hazlbauer Z 4855
 Hazmi MAF el- 9311
 He Tangkun 9645
 He Zhiguo 7114
 Head L 7240
 Headland TN 5610;7002
 Headrick D 5777
 Healy CJ 9776
 Healy MJR 136;5410
 Heapost L 10255
 Hearne P 1070
 Heath JR 3841
 Hebdige D 2967
 Hecht F 2752
 Hecht SB 1209
 Hechter M 2968
 Hečková J 2399
 Hed HME 2135
 Hedblom F 4681
 Hedges K 8733
 Hedges REM 274;5484
 Hedlund AL 914
 Hedrick CW jr 7742
 Heer DM 6347
 Heerma van Voss M 5848
 Heermans JG 5947
 Hegland ME 9415
 Heidenreich CA 6348
 Heidenreich VL 6348
 Heider KG 379
 Heidke J 6232
 Heikinmaeki ML 7435
 Heilbronner PL 5372
 Heim J 7474
 Heine B 3153
 (Heizer RF.) 7936
 Heizer RF 8699
 Heke L 3338
 Hekker MWM 7003
 Heilander E 3768
 Helary JP 2251
 Hell B 2252
 Hellen JE 8799
 Heller A 5611
 Heller M 915
 Heller PL 1079
 Hellspong M 4671;7436
 Helman C 2969
 Helmer JW 771;805
 Helms SW 4248
 Helskog K 9902
 Hemrika DJ 7986
 Henan Provincial Museum
 7115
 Henan Research Institute of
 Ancient Architecture 9646
 Henaio Delgado H 1210
 Henderickx L 7475;7476
 Henderson HK 5933
 Henderson J 275
 Henderson J[ulian] 9827
 Henderson RN 620
 Hendricks JW 4111
 Henig M 7384;7385;7386;7388
 Henkey G 10014
 Henley P 6671
 Henneberg M 5373
 Henning DR 3509
 Henning J 2023
 Henninger PJ 6824
 Henrickson RC 2877
 Henriques P 9806
 Henríquez PN see
 Núñez Henríquez P.
 Henry DO 1414;4278
 Henry SM 4540
 Hensel W 7598;10040;10041
 Hepburn SJ 2970
 Hérán F 380;381
 Herasymovych HY 10256;
 10257
 Herbig I 670
 Herbon D 1727
 Herbst E 7004
 Heres G 4684
 Herklotz L 4701
 Hermanowicz-Nowak K 4921
 Hermanussen B 137
 Hermanussen M 137;138;139
 Hernández Camacho E 9096
 Hernández DH see
 Hernández Hernández D.
 Hernández Hernández D 1041
 Hernández I 9281;9282
 Hernández Llosas MI 6591
 Hernández M 2294
 Hernández Pons EC 3860
 Hernando Cuadrado LA 2344
 Hernandezorena AR see
 Rodríguez Hernandezorena A.
 Heroldová I 4922;4923;4924
 Herranz AH see
 Herranz Herranz A.
 Herranz Herranz A 3889
 Herrera A[iberto] 9026
 Herrera DMP see
 Pereira Herrera DM.
 Herrera G 9130
 Herrera LF 6592
 Herrera Mora MA 9096
 Herrera Tejada C 3842
 Herrero T 2279
 Herring JB 916
 Herrmann J[oachim] 5300;7477
 Herscher E ed 6233
 Hertrich I 197;5374
 Herzog S 4702
 Herzog Z 4279
 Hess C 6665
 Hesse B 3965;5485
 Hesse H 7449;7478
 Hester JJ 5486
 Hestrin R 9341
 Hetey SG 10107
 Heusch L de 671;2971
 Heussner KU 9933
 Hevly RH 5487
 Hewitt JK 2753
 Heymer A 682
 Heyters C 140;141
 Heywood L 6066
 Heze City Cultural Centre
 1821
 Heze District Cultural Centre
 1821
 Hezel FX 9734
 Hiatt LR 4497;7942
 Hickerson NP 9131
 Hicks D 1766;7005;9590
 Hidalgo J see
 Hidalgo Lehuédé J.
 Hidalgo Lehuédé J 1109;4112
 Hidioglou P 382
 Hiekkänen M 9901
 Hierling J 1148
 Higashi Y 142
 Higgins JB 6911
 Higgins PJ 8878
 Higgs DR 8052
 Hildebolt CF 772;5375;8077
 Hildebrandt HJ 5612
 Hildebrandt WR 8735
 Hill JD 6672
 Hill JH 5759;9132
 Hill KC 9132
 Hill KR 1213
 Hill RM II 3843
 Hillaire-Marcel C 6285
 Hillenbrand C 6825
 Hillenbrand R 6912
 Hillerkuss T 3844
 Hillman J[ohn] 1110
 Hinde PRA 2055
 Hing Ai Yun 1767
 Hing S 2754
 Hinnebusch RA 8458
 Hinton L 8981;8982;
 8983;8984;8985
 Hiorns RW 2825
 Hira CK see
 Kaur Hira C.
 Hirabayashi J 8879
 Hirano K[en'ichirō] 5613;7157
 Hirata EFV 276
 Hirose H 6913
 Hirsch BA 3677
 Hirsch E[ric] 1986
 Hirsch JF 2253
 Hirsch-Weber W 1111
 Hirschfeld LA 8265
 Hirshberg J 6826
 Hirst S 5466
 Hirviluoto AL 9903
 Hiscock P 9744
 Hitchcock MJ 7006
 Hjalmarsson K 2136
 (Hlady WM.) 7966
 Hladylin VN 3304
 Hlatká M 188
 Hložková H 10108
 Ho Lu-ting 7158
 Hoang B 1755
 Hoberman RD 4321
 Hockings P 5614
 Hoquenghem AM 3966;6673
 Hodder I 2878;4619
 Hodes ME 210
 Hodge CT 475
 Hodge SE 8042
 Hodges DC 8043
 Hodges R 1415;4620;9863
 Hodgkin J 143
 Hodgson B 1211
 Hodza AC 3364
 Hoehn HW 8100
 Hoëm I 4555
 Hofbauer A 6674
 Hofer T 7664
 Hoffecker JF 8726
 Hoffmann E 9934
 Hoffmann H 7743;10182
 Hoffmann M 4672
 Hoffmann T 7668
 Hoffmans MDAF 2755
 Hofker MH 5376
 Hofling CA 6501
 Hofman JL 806
 Hofmann M 2186;9935
 Hofmeyr I 8609
 Hohmann H 1062;2335
 Hojman DE 9218
 Holian J 1042
 Holl A 595;8499
 Holl I 2388;10042
 Hollan D 4383;7007
 Holland B 5246
 Holland DC 6349;8266
 Holle R 521
 Holler C 917

- Holloway RG 5488
Holloway RL 5372;8044
Holloway RR 7744
Holm JD 6118
Holm-Nielsen L 4113;4114
Holm O compiler
3907;3908;3909
Holm O 4110
Holman MB 807;6234
Holmboe-Ottesen G 6860
Holmes DL 3166
Holmes LL 7479
Holmes NH jr 8797
Holmgren G 5325
Holodňšĥ P 4840;7599
Holstein HO 8727;8728
Holter U 3177;5876
Holton R 8267
Holton RJ 383
Holtzman NA 2635
Holy L 5877
Hong Ngo Sy 9569
Hongtong County Culture
Centre 1831
Honigmann JJ 8268;9509
Hood S 10183
Hook EB 144;3425;
5377;5378;8045
Hooks B 6363
Hooper A[ntony] 7943
Hopf M 7495
Hopkins AG 8401
Hopkins AW 1020
Hopkins DC 1416
Hoppe KD 7472
Hopper K 918
Hoppers WHML 6119
Hordiyuchuk MM 7843
Horie S 4455
Horlenko VF 384
Horn DG 9993
Horn DM van 5489
Horn AD 5836
Horne L 9510
Horowitz MM 5247
Horowitz S 5248
Horowitz W 9342
Horses M 6013
Horst F 4703;9936
Horta H 3967;3968
Horton MC 658;6022
Horvat I see
Horváth I.
Horvat S 4925
Horváth-Balogh T see
Horváth T.
Horváth I 4926;4927;4928
Horváth L 145
Horváth P 10109
Horváth T 4929
Horvath Z 7669
Horváthová E 7670;7944
Horwatt K 6350
Horwitz LK 9343
Hosler D 6502;9047
Hossain Z 7008
Hosseibasi T 4240
Hotze I 4384
Hou Can 1842;9647
Houdayer A 5903
Houghton AA 6163
Houseman M 621;622;8523
Houston GW 8144
Houston SD 1063
Hout M 6351
Houtman G 385
Hovdhaugen E 4555
Howard A 5615
Howard FD 8729
Howard-Malverde R 9283
Howard R 5799
Howard R[obert] 3678
Howe KR 4535
Howell N 7891
Howes D[avid] 4385;5616
Hoxha I 2528
Hoxie FE 919
Hoyo Calleja J del 2045
Hrnčíko V 4930;4931;4932
Hrubec Z 2695
Hrytsa SY 7844
(Hrytsay MS.) 5286
Hrytsyk MI 10350
Hsu Koun-min 7159
Hsu LC 146
Hsu Wen-chin 7160
Hu Houxuan 1843
Hu Wenhao 7116
Hu Yueqian 9648
Hu Zhishen 9649
Huainan Museum 1844
Huaiyin Municipal
Museum 7117
Huang CTJ 7218
Huang Jinpei 7161
Huang Minghua 1920
Huang Qishan 7118
Huang Zhanyue 1845
Huang Zhenhua 1886
Huapaya Manco C 4015
Huarte RA 8145
Hubei Museum of the
Yichang Prefecture 4431
Hubei Province Xiangfan
Municipal Museum Yicheng
County Museum 4437
Hubei Provincial Museum 1846
Huber H 5948
Hubert A 17;8046
Hubert F 7507
Hubíková H 4933;4934
Hubschmanova M 7671
Huda S 2756
Hudson DT 8653;8654;8730;
8731;8732;8733;8880;
8881;8882
Hudson T see
Hudson DT.
Huebschmannová M see
Hubschmanova M.
Huertas García-Alejo R 1212
Huet Bacelar
Gonçalves AA see
Gonçalves AAHB
Huet JC 5949
Huetner CA 2757;8047
Huff V 8048
Huffman SL 9459
Huffman TN 703;8399
Hugent DF 3845
Hugh-Jones SP 6675
Hughes DW 4386
Hughes J 9777
Hughes-Lawson CA 5336
Hughes PJ 7259
Hugo G 5617
Hulme P 9009
Hultin NC 9883
Hultkrantz Å 920
Hummel S[iegbert] 5849
Humphrey C 386
Humphrey C[hariotte] 9855
Humphrey J[o] 7162
Hundrieser J 6864;6971
Hundt HJ 8146
Hune S 2972
Hunn ES 6352;6353
Hunt RC 8269
Hunt TL 4544
Hunter C 921
Hunwick JO 8481
Hunwick U 522
Huon de Kermadec JM 7219
Huq F 1679
Hurault J 3094;8500
Hurh WM 8886
Hurkov VS 2611
Hurley WM 7945
Hurreiz SH 3178
Hurrell JA 2973
Hurskainen A 3314
Hurst JD 4621
Hurtado AM 1213
Hurtado de Mendoza L
6593;9046
Hurtado LR de see
Regalado de Hurtado L.
Hurtajová Z 7672
Huryn MF 10351
Hurzhij OI see
Hurzhiy OI.
Hurzhiy OI 2562
Husev VE see
Gusev VYe.
Huss-Ashmore R 6072
Hutchinson AR 2879
Hutchinson DL 3426
Hutchinson J 2117
Hutchison PW 3502
Huts HV see
Huts' HYe.
Huts' HYe 10352
Huts' MV 10352
Hutterer KL 4376
Hutton JT 8167
Hutyanska OV see
Hytians'ka OV.
Hwa Yol Jung see
Jung HY.
Hyatt SA 6467
Hyde N 2636
Hyder WD 808
Hyland VJ 2758
Hymes DH 922
Hyndman DC 1974;1989
Hyslop J 3378
Hytians'ka OV 7845
Hyvönen H 9914
Iagolnitzer ER 8049
Iamo W 7266
Iannaccone LR 8270
Ibañez V 2282
Ibarra B 3785
Ibitkun BM 5950
Ibsen-Riley K 7286
Ichikawa M 6039;6058
Ichioka Y 7163
Idoyaga Molina A 387;6676
Ifeka C see
Ifeka-Moller C.
Ifeka-Moller C 1728
Igarashi T 4369
Igarashi Y 4558
Ignatov VN 7808
Igoil I 3235
Ihle M 9942
Iijima S 7009
Ijoma JO 3236
Ikawa F 9650
Ikeda J 1314
Ikehara Y 5386
Ikoma E 8050
Ikuta S ed 6741
Ikuta S 6966
Ikvai N 10043
Ilesanmi TM 3237
Ilgenfritz J 5470
Ilic A 8011
Illášová E 2395
Illingworth NJJ 9344
Illsley R 7333
Ilon G 2348
Imaizumi Y 1799;4410;4417
Immkink MDC 1054
Imperato PJ 5800
Imperiale G 8860
Inaishvili A 1417
Inamasu T 7010
Inanga AE 5951
Ineich I 7226
(Ingholt H.) 7923
Ingold T 6354
Ingram G 5748
Inkelas S 7794
Inner Mongolia Institute of
Archaeology 1847
Inoue N 1800
Inoue N[obutaka] 4456
Institut Indigenista
Interamericano 8645
International Joint Field
Survey of the Impact of
Radio 7011
International Symposium on
Civilizations related to Rice
Cultivation in Asian
Countries [various authors]
6739
Intoh M 4561
Inuksuk A 923
Ionasescu V 147
Iordanashvili ZhV 1423
Iparraguirre SG see
García Iparraguirre S.

- Irrarazaval D 9219
 Iremashvili Sha 1355
 Irimia M 7745
 Irizar FBE see
 Barandiaran e Irizar F.
 Iroz OU see
 Ulibarrena Iroz O.
 Irving DW 2637
 (Irving WN.) 7945
 Isaac B[arbara] 148
 (Isaac GL.) 54
 Isaac GL 659
 Isaacman A 6120;8610
 Isaacson JS 6600
 Isbell WH 9158
 Isbell WJ 1149
 Isely RB 5794
 Ishida H[ajime] 7090
 Ishigami E 7164
 Ishige N 1768
 Ishimoto G 149
 Işik C 1418;1419
 Işik F 1420
 Iskhakov DM 10353
 Islamov UI 7091
 Ismailov GS 1421
 Ismani 7012
 Israel H 62
 Israelian MA see
 Israyelyan MA.
 Israyelyan MA 1422
 Issenman B 809
 Istenič J 2458;10184
 Istrate M 2759;5122
 Iszaevich A 9994
 Itō S[hin'ichi] 7013
 Itoh A 7165
 Itonishvili VV 1625
 Its RF 2638
 Ivanauskas E 5206
 Ivanchenko LI 5186
 Ivanchik AI 8147
 Ivanenko VH 7846;10354
 Ivanov P 7356
 Ivanov SK 5216
 Ivanova R 7774
 Ivchenko LV 7847
 Ivelashvili TV 1626
 Ivens Ferraz L see
 Ferraz LI.
 Ives JW 819
 Iwaniec E 4935
 Iwaszewski S 1064
 Iwao S 7014;7015
 Iwasaki Cauti F 6677
 Izard MK 2816
 Izevbigie AO 3238
 Izquierdo FV see
 Vera Izquierdo F.
 Izuakor LI 3239;8572

 Jaagosild AD 10258
 Jabs EW 5379
 Jacanović D 5139
 Jackes M 552
 Jacknis I 7016
 Jackson BE 6520;6548;6594
 Jackson B[ruce] 5618
 Jackson MD 5619;5952

 Jackson MJ 3512;3514
 Jackson RH 6165;9016
 Jacob H[einz] 4698
 Jacob H[elga] 2187
 Jacobaccio HD 3969
 Jacobs M 3679
 Jacobs PA 2760;2799;8051
 Jacobsen WH jr 8986
 Jacopin PY 6678;9220
 Jaeger U 6778
 Jaer O 1729
 Jagirdar MP 4356
 Jahn W 2046
 Jahner E 924
 Jahukian GB see
 Dzhaukyan GB.
 Jain R 2974;9511
 Jain SP 2824
 Jairath VK 9513
 Jakab J 2363
 Jakšić N 10185
 Jakubíčková Z 4936
 Jakubíková K 10110
 James KE 4547
 James WH 150;2761
 Jamil H bin 4387
 Jamin J 428
 Jamison CS 5380
 Jampolskaya JuA see
 Yampol'skaya YuA
 Janardhana V 2797
 Janata A 1627
 Janetski JC 8734
 Janini C 6197
 Jankowska D 7600
 Jankowski A 3179
 (Janse ORT.) 7964
 Jansen E 10355
 Jansen MERGN 6503
 Janson MO 2145
 Jantz RL 5381
 Jantzen CR 1086
 Janušková D 2366
 Januszko L 2354
 Japanese Society of
 Ethnology 5229
 Jaquish CE 8669
 Jara F 9221
 Jara RC see
 Cabrera Jara R.
 Jaramillo Cisneros H
 6679;9222;9223;9224
 Jaramillo de Zuleta P 1214
 Jaramillo H see
 Jaramillo Cisneros H.
 Jaramillo Paredes M 8271
 Jarman AP 8052
 Jarvenpa R 6355
 Jarvie IC 9778
 Jarvis J 2099
 Jasiewicz Z 4457;7166
 Jaspers NGJ 151
 Jasso G 6356
 Jastrzębski S 7601
 Jaswal IJS 2762;4324
 Jaswal S 2762
 Jayasekara R 1667
 Jayawardena C 4388
 Jażdżewski K 7602

 Jazwinska EC 5382
 Jech J 4937
 Jędrej MC 5878
 (Jeffery L.H.) 5284;5317
 Jelínek J 4498;4841;
 4842;10044
 Jelínková Z 7673;10111
 Jelks EB 283
 Jell-Bahlsen S 8524
 Jemkur JF 8501
 Jenkins CL 7255
 Jenkins G 7411
 Jenkins T[refor] 701;8596
 Jennbert K 7429
 Jenner DA 2763
 Jensen AM 8883
 Jensen D 3698
 Jensen HJL 388
 Jensen J[ürgen] 5620;6121
 Jeřábek R 2672
 Jeremiah SJ 2764
 Jerzak-Gierszewska T
 2975;5621
 Jest C 9512
 Jesus Sanches M de see
 Sanches M de J
 Jetmarová H 4938
 Jeudy-Ballini M 7267
 Jevremović N 5140
 Jevtić M 5141
 Jewsiewicki B 3325;5622
 Jeyifo B 3240
 Jia Lanpo 4432;7119
 Jian Weitang 1848
 Jiang Boqin 1849
 Jiangxi Archaeological Team
 7120
 Jilin Provincial Institute of
 Archaeology 4433
 Jiménez Borja A 3970
 Jiménez Castillo M 9097
 Jiménez de Pupareli D 6717
 Jimenez IQ see
 Quintanilla Jimenez I.
 Jiménez Lambertus A 2639
 (Jiménez Moreno W.) 2660
 Jiménez Quispe N 4177
 Jimeno VME see
 Esponda Jimeno VM.
 Jin Baidong 1850
 Jin Shen 1851
 Jindal A 6849
 Jingsha Railroad
 Archaeological Team
 Baoshan Cemetery
 Systematization Group 9651
 Jiříková V 4939;4940;
 4941;4942
 Jobber H 5623
 Jobson RW 8735
 Jochim MA 18;9926
 Jockers H 8459
 Joe JR 925
 Joël J 8987
 Joensen JP 5301
 Johannessen CL 4344
 John AM 19;6466
 John EAH 926
 Johnová H 4802;4803;4943

 Johns J 9345
 Johns T 8272
 Johnsen BH 7437
 Johnson AE 810;3504
 Johnson AM 3503;3617
 Johnson CL 927
 Johnson CN 2765
 Johnson C[heryl] 5953
 Johnson DH 8415
 Johnson D[avid]L 3680
 Johnson GM 811;3505
 Johnson H 1034;6164
 Johnson I 7167
 Johnson JH 5861
 Johnson JJ 8784
 Johnson JK 812;8736
 Johnson J[essica]S 5490
 Johnson J[ohn]R 5434;
 8884;8953
 Johnson L[emuel]A 5801
 Johnson M[arion] 8482
 Johnson PL 1978
 Johnson R[ichard]E 1215
 Johnson S[teve] 1969
 Johnson TM 2976
 Johnston DE 7914
 Johnston E 6357
 Johnston FJ 8655
 (Johnston RB.) 63
 Johnston TF 3681;6122
 Johnstone P[auline] 1628
 Joisten A 9948
 Jókay M 2373
 Jolivet MJ 6478
 Jolly A 6073
 Jolly M 4519;4520
 Jonaitis A 928;8885
 Jones AKG 2879
 Jones A[dam] 5954;8390
 Jones BT 6914
 Jones FE 3682
 Jones FL 8273
 Jones GDB 8434
 Jones G[ill] 8274
 Jones KT 5491;5502
 Jones NGB 3305
 Jones RN 3167;8419
 Jones T[imothy] 6562
 (Jones VH.) 5297
 Jones YV 6358
 Jonsson E 4487
 Jordan C[athie] 9813
 Jorde LB 5383;8651
 Jorge VO 4570;4763;4764
 Jorgensen JG 929;930
 Jørgensen R 9904
 Jørgensen T 2129
 Joseph RA 5955
 Joseph RM 1769
 Joseph YJ 3775
 Joshi S 1687
 Jouaux C 8275
 Joubert K 2367
 Joutard P 8276;9845
 Jovanović Đ 5165
 Jovanovic M 10161
 Joyce DJ 6235;6359;6360
 Joyce RA 9017
 Jozani N 1629

- Józwiak M 10010;10011
 Ju Sanyuan 4406
 Juabeh II 2766
 Judge J 813
 Judy MA 931
 Juergens HW 152
 Juergensmeyer M 6915
 Juhász A 4944
 Juillerat B 9779
 Juis Santoyo see
 Santoyo J.
 Jules-Rosette B 5802
 Julia R 2305
 Julien CJ 9225
 Julier C 153;2767
 Julig P 7945
 Julliard A 2254
 July RW 5956
 Juneja M 9956
 Juneja RK 8680
 Jung HY 8277
 Jung I 1281;1282
 Jung K 4945
 Jungers WL 5770;8104
 Junghare IY 6916
 Junker-Andersen C 3506
 Junquera C 4115
 (Juraga B.) 7930
 Jurić R 7946;10186
 Justeson JS 6504
 Juursoo R 2563
 Juvenaly (Metropolitan) 7848
 Juzar M 10276
- Kaarma KhT 10259
 Kabaciński J 10048
 Kaboré O 8558
 Kabzińska-Stawarz I 4458;
 7168;9702
 Kaczanowska M 4843
 Kádár Z 5302
 Kadrow S 7578;7587
 Kaeppler AL 2009
 Kaestner KP 4116;6595
 Kaeufeler H 1630
 Kagabo J 6040
 Kagaya R 730
 Kageyama T 9730
 Kagiya A 4389
 Kahlon S 6863
 Kahn M 4512
 Kaihola L 292
 Kailasapathy K 6850
 Kailing JB 523
 Kairski M 4180
 Kajiwaru K 7017;7018
 Kakhiani KK 1423;1424
 Kakhiani KYe 1631
 Kakhidze AYu 1425
 Kákosy L 8435
 Kakovkin AYa 9416
 Kalala K 5803
 Kalandadze A 1426;1427
 Kalandadze KS 1335;1383;
 1384;1428;1429;1430;
 1431;1432;1433;1434;
 1530;9346
 Kalantaryan AA 4280
- Kalesný F 7674
 Kaliappan UR 9531
 Kalicz N 10045
 Kalidos R 6917
 Kalin RJ 8737
 Kalinga OJM 6123
 Kalinová A 4946
 Kaliyeva SS 7121
 Kállay AS 7603
 Kalyuk AP see
 Kalyuk OP.
 Kalyuk OP 5187
 Kamali MS 1310;4240
 Kamboh MI 154;2768;2828
 Kamenetskaya YeV 2574
 Kamera WD 6041
 Kamholz J 5384
 Kamienska J 7342
 Kamimura T 1987
 Kaminskaya IV 2575
 Kamiński IM 3683
 Kaminsky VN 10319
 Kamnuansilpa P 6968
 Kamp KA 6779
 Kamstra JH 7169
 Kamuyu-wa-Kang'ethe 672
 Kanaoka S 1921
 Kanazawa E 8053
 Kandelaki MV 1632
 Kang Soo-sang 8054
 Kang'ethe KW see
 Kamuyu-wa-Kang'ethe.
 Kannisto V 7892
 Kannmacher J 160
 Kano K 1730
 Kanyó Z 3086
 Kao Fa-ten 5426
 Kapanadze NL 1633
 Kapches M 814
 Kapenzi GZ 3365
 Kapferer B 2977;8278
 Kaplan BA 2769
 Kaplan S[teven] 9417
 Kaplanian P 1922
 Kaplanov RM 4791
 Kaplowitz HJ 155
 Kapoor AK 6865
 Kaposi I 101
 Kapros M 7675
 Kapur A 1668
 Kara-Vasilieva TV see
 Kara-Vasyl'yeva TV.
 Kara-Vasyl'yeva TV 7854
 Karapetian MM see
 Karapetyan MM.
 Karapetyan MM 1302
 Karasik G 4117
 Kardulias PN 7753
 Karev GB 7726
 Karlov VV 9713
 Karomatov FM 7170;7171
 Karoyeva LR 5193
 Karpushkina IA 7849
 Kars H 7480
 Karskens A 4722
 Karttunen F 1043
 Karwicks T 10112
 Kasabova-Petkova A 10212
 Kashibadze VF see
- Vashchayeva VF.
 Kaskmets RV 8074
 Kasongo BA 3366
 Kašpar O 8630
 Kasparova KV 2024
 Kasper M 4947
 Kassam A 8573
 Kassebaum GR 1731
 Kastelein JJP 5388
 Kasten E[rich] 4673
 Kasymbayev ZhK 9703
 Katakura M 3684
 Katayama K 4541;4558;
 4559;7280
 Katayama T 7172
 Kater M das GL 4118
 Katona I 4948;4949;4950;
 4951;4952;4953;4954;
 5109;5110;10005
 Katupotha J 1710;9479
 Katz P 1923
 Katz SS 653
 Katz S[elig]H 653
 Katzenberg A 6236
 Kauffmann Doig F 3971;3972;
 3973;3974;3975;9168
 Kaufman D[aniel] 1435
 Kaufmann D 2188;2189;4685
 Kaufmann H 4704
 Kaufmann H[ans] 7481
 Kaukonen V 4582
 Kaul SS 6866
 Kaulicke P 3976
 Kaunda M 8611
 Kaur Hira C 6851
 Kaur I 1688
 Kavanagh KH 6361
 Kavtaradze GL 1436
 Kawabe T 4515
 Kawalec A 681
 Kawami TS 1437
 Kawana H 3429
 Kay RF 2748;8055
 Kaya P 20
 Kayani AF 21
 Kaye DH 5385
 Kazakevičius V 10286
 Kazakova LM 2576
 Kazi S 6859
 Ke Ti 9305
 Keady M 932
 Keall EJ 9362
 Kearney RN 9444
 Keber EQ see
 Quiñones Keber E.
 Keefe KJ 9755;9756
 Keegan WF 2640;3754;6471
 Keel BC 2673
 Keeley LH 7893
 Keen I 1957
 Keenan J 8612
 Keil C 5624
 Keiling H 5303;5304;
 7482;7483
 Keita SOY 4238
 Keith AR 3515
 Keith DH 2880;6472
 Keith DM 8056
 Keith LG 8006;8056;
- 8057;8058;8059
 Keith MS 8148
 Kelemen MH 2389
 Keller EJ 5879
 Keller JE 3507
 Kelley JO 69
 Kelley MA 773
 Kellner M 8279
 Kelly AJ 6090
 Kelly D[orothy] 2079
 Kelly JD 1988
 Kelly RL 3508
 Kelly T 1438
 Kelly W 4459
 Kelsey GD 2770
 Kemenczei T 7604
 Kemnitz H 4693
 Kendall L 7173
 Kendon A 7253
 Kennedy BV 771;774
 Kennedy H[elene] 2118
 Kennedy JL 8060
 Kennedy M 6237
 Kennedy RF 389
 Kennell NM 2459
 Kenny J[amie] 4649
 Kenny M 4622
 Kenoyer JM 9488
 (Kent KP.) 7972
 Kent KP 933
 (Kenyon WA.) 59
 Ker JMD 9869
 Kerecsényi E 4955
 Kermadec JMH de see
 Huon de Kermadec JM.
 Kermans G 8122
 Kern G 9922
 Kerr B 7137
 Kerr WJS 8061
 Kerševan M 7775
 Kessel J van 1112
 Kesselheim AS 8656
 Kessler E 6505
 Kessler S 6505
 Kessling AM 2771
 Kets de Vries MFR see
 Vries MFRK de.
 Keyser P 9982
 Keyzor RS 9871
 Kézdi Nagy G see
 Nagy GK.
 Kfir A 6818
 Khachatryan ZhD see
 Khachatryan ZhD.
 Khachatryan ZhD 1439
 Khai MJ see
 Khay MY.
 Khakhutayshvili DA 1471;
 1475;1476
 Khalaf S 9418
 Khalafalla SM 8416
 Khalatbari P 2641
 Khaldeyeva NN 8062
 Khalilov Dzha 6780
 Khalilov JA see
 Khalilov Dzha.
 Khallyabby T 3977
 Khamisi AM 6055
 Khan CGH 5625

- Khan SA 6918
 Khane G 551
 Khanna GS 2978
 Khare RS 8280
 Kharitonov VM 7091
 Khasiani SA 673;6042
 Khawaja M 3149
 Khay MY 10356
 Khazanov AM 3126
 Khazaradze MYe 1634
 Kheapost L see
 Heapost L.
 Khenkikian OS see
 Khnikyan OS.
 Khlát M 6750
 Khnikyan OS 9347
 Khoo Kay Kim compiler 6967
 Khor Yoke Lim 7019
 Khoury MJ 156
 Khrapunov IN 2577
 Khromov AL 9437
 Khromov OR 7128
 Khrushkova LG 9348
 Khubutiya GP 1335;1440
 Khumalo JSM 733
 Kiakouama S 3095
 Kidd KE 63
 Kidd KK 157
 Kiernan JP 6124
 Kiernan KE 7369
 Kies CW 3340
 Kieser JA 8063
 Kiguradze NSh 1441;9355
 Kihm A 476
 Kike Pinto A 4119;4120
 Kikuchi K 7174
 Kilikoglou V 277
 Kilinski K II 5142
 Killebrew A 9360
 Killick D 5904
 Killick R 1545
 Kilmarx JN 815
 Kim KC 8886
 Kim Tai-hun 7080
 Kimball G 8988
 King H 3407
 King J[onathan] 934
 King VT 1754
 Kingery WD 6781
 Kingsley RF 8738
 Kingston-Mann E 5626
 Kinnes IA 2080
 Kinoshita M[asako] 1924
 Kinsella TD 6192
 Kintz D 623
 Kipiani G 1442
 Kippen J 2979
 Kippenberg HG 6827
 Kirbus FB 6680
 Kirby M 9757
 Kirch A 5217
 Kirch M 5217
 Kirch PV 2004;4544;7258
 Kirchiv RF see
 Kyrchiv RF.
 Kirchner I 5627
 Kirchhoff P 8281
 Kirilova A 10213
 Kiripolský M 2420
 Kirkman JE 6250
 Kirkpatrick J[ohn] 2010
 Kirova L 2529
 Kirschner SR 5628
 Kirshenblatt-Gimblett B 5629
 Kirtchuk P 4212
 Kisbán E 7676
 Kishi K 5386
 Kislev ME 1443
 Kiss A[tila] 5305;10046
 Kiss M 4956;4957;4958;
 4959;4960
 Kiss T 3241
 Kita KM 3336
 Kitagawa JM 4460;4461
 Kitaguchi N 158
 Kitapçı Z 7175
 Kitner KR 6362
 Kiyashko VYa 2578
 Kiyatkina TP 1801
 Klaniczay G 7677
 Klápště J 7605
 Klausner P 1030
 Klee L 927
 Kleifgen JA 5630
 Klein JB 7387
 Klein J[an] 5362
 Klein MA 390
 Klein PA 8282
 Klein RG 6083
 Klein R[ichard] 9957
 Kleinmann D 8522
 Klejn LS see
 Kleyn LS.
 Klepinger LL 3509
 Klesert AL 3510
 Klets RM 7850
 Klevetová V 4961
 Klevtsova NI 10260
 Kleyn LS 5631
 Kliemann V 7484
 Klíma B 2390;2391
 Klíma J 4234
 Klimaszewska J 4962
 Klimburg M 1732
 Klímová D see
 Klímová-Rychnová D.
 Klímová-Rychnová D
 2349;4804;10113
 Klippel WE 6238
 Kloos H 5880
 Kloos P 4723;6681
 Klose A 7485
 Klug S 7727
 Klumpp D 2257
 Klumpp KM 4121
 Klunder H 10047
 Klyhina MM 2619
 Klymasz RB 10357
 Klyushintsev VN 7809
 Knaack A 9937
 Knapas MT 9905
 Knapp AB 2460;4281
 Knapp É see
 Knapp IÉ
 Knapp IÉ 7713
 Knappert J 3127;3128;
 3129;8283
 Knauf BM 5249
 Knézy J 4963
 Knight VJ jr 8739;8740;8741
 Knodel J 6968
 Knowler WC 8681
 Knowles-Berry SM see
 Knowles SM.
 Knowles SM 3891
 Knussmann R[ainer] 159;160
 Ko Tee Hock J 1770;1771
 Kobayashi K 7081
 Kobayashi M[asashi] 5498
 Kobusiewicz M 10048
 Kobylansky E 2772;2795;
 3382;4239;6756
 Kobylínski Z 2881;8149;8150
 Koch G[untram] 10214
 Kocharian GG see
 Kocharyan GG.
 Kocharyan GG 1444
 Kochi S 1800
 Kodan H 1445
 Koechlin B 8284
 Koehler KM 3406;8652
 Koelb S 2648;9556
 Koenenkamp WD 5632
 Koenig D 5957
 (Koenigswald GHR von.) 2670
 Koepeczi B 4964
 Koepping E 1772
 Koernyei V 2362
 Koertvelyessy TA 8657
 Koga M 6919
 Kōhara Y 5306
 Kohl L 9296
 Kohl PL 4223;9298
 Kohlbacher J 935
 Kohler A 4122
 Kohler TA 811;6239
 Kohn T 9780
 Koizumi A 4411
 Kokowski A 7606;7607
 Koksharov SF 7129
 Kolar JC 161
 Kolasa KM 6570
 Kolata AL 6506;6586;
 6596;6597
 Kolawole A 5958
 Kolbuszewski SF 5218
 Koledarov PS 10215
 Kolig E 4499;5633
 Kollárová-Švorcová Z 7678
 Kolody B 3419
 Koloss HJ 3242
 Kolstrup E 9906
 Komáromy S 4965
 Komarova GA 5219
 Komenda S 4801
 Kon IS 2980
 Kondić V 5143;5144
 Kondo DK 5634
 Kondo S 5444
 Kondos A 1733
 Kong Lingping 5492
 Kong Yuan Zhi 1295
 Konner M 6067
 Konrad HW 3846
 Kooij KR van 6877
 Kooijmans LPL 4623
 Kooymán B 8742
 Kopacz J 4844;7608
 Kopaleysvili GSh 1635
 Kopczyńska-Jaworska B 391;
 4966;4967;4968
 Kopczyński W 4674
 Korač M 5145
 Korek J 5307
 Korenberg JR 162
 Korenyuk YuA 5188
 Korhonen T 9915
 Kornfeld M 8743
 Kornhauser LA 8285
 Kornrumpf HJ 9411
 Korohods'ky RM 7851
 Korolyuk OA 5189
 Korolyuk YeA see
 Korolyuk OA.
 Koroteyeva VV 8286
 Korovina AK 2579
 Korrès GS 5146
 Kósa L 4969
 Koshelenko GA 6876
 Koshov S 10246
 Koskoff E 8287
 Kosłowski SK 7468
 Kosmala T 7609
 Kosmina OYu 2611
 Kosten M 9736
 Kostić P 10216
 Kostrubiec B 7215
 Kothari R 9513
 Kotics J 10114
 Kotljár ESz see
 Kotlyar YeS.
 Kotlyar YeS 3243
 Kotsakis K 7749
 Kotulová H 4970
 Kouba LJ 5804
 Kouchi M 1809;1810
 Kouchke IG 3180
 Koutecký D 2392;2393;7610
 Kouvalainen K 2773
 Kováč MA 10115
 Kovačević I 10217
 Kovács AS see
 Selmeczi-Kovács A.
 Kovács Á[ignes] 4971
 Kovács A[ndrás] 4972
 Kovács B 7679
 Kovács E 4973
 Kovács IS 7680;10116
 Kovács LK 7611
 Kovács T 7612;10049
 Kovalenko SA 7810
 Kovalenko VP 5190
 Kovpanenko GT see
 Kovpanenko HT.
 Kovpanenko HT 7811
 Kowalska J 5635
 Kowalski P 4974
 Koyama H 4373;4395
 Koyama S 7231
 Kozak DN 5191
 Kozák K 7613
 Kozak-Zychman W 7569;7570
 Kozar-Mukič M 2674;4975;
 4976;4977
 Kozar-Mukics M see
 Kozar-Mukič M.

- Kozenkova VI 1446
 Kozholyanko Yal 10358
 Kozinetz CA 2774
 Kozintsev AG 8064
 Kozlovskaya MV see
 Dobrovol'skaya MV
 Kozlovsskaja MV see
 Dobrovol'skaya MV.
 Kozłowski JK 2025;4843
 Kracke WH 6682
 Krader B 64
 Kraft JC 7746
 Krahm H 8887
 Kraly EP 5636
 Kramarkowa I 9828;10050
 Kramer B 8888
 Krapivina VV 10287
 Krapovickas P 3978
 Kraskovská L 10051
 Krasnodembskaya NG 6920
 Krasnowolski A 624
 Krăstanova K 7776
 Kratochwill M 5765
 Kratzer A 4690
 Kraus C 10117
 Krause IB 6921
 Kravtsov AYe 2580
 Krba J 4978
 Kreager P 9995
 Kreinovich IA see
 Kreynovich YuA.
 Kreisel G 6922
 (Kremenliev B.) 7959
 Krenke NA 7805
 Kressel GM 1636
 Kretzoi M 8065
 Kreuser A 288
 Kreye O 8288
 (Kreynovich YuA.) 48
 Kriger C 3244
 Kriscautzky N 9226
 Krishan G 1689
 Krishnamoorthy S 7246
 Krishnan T 4332
 Krist J 4979
 Kristen V 2981;2982;
 4980;4981
 Kristiansen K[ristian] 8151
 Kristl GB 1667
 Kritz MM 5637
 Kriukov MV see
 Kryukov MV.
 Krivoshein de Canese N 1283
 Kríza I 10118
 Kroeber CB 8889
 Kroeber PD 3747
 (Kroeber-Quinn T.) 7949
 Kroefer F 5905;5959
 Kroell HG see
 Gundermann Kroell H
 Królikowska E 4982
 Kroll EM 8568
 Kronenburg R 8434
 Kruckman L 5493
 Krueger B 2190
 Krueger H 2191
 Kruk J 10052
 Krumbach H 1216
 Krumphanzlová Z 7565
 Krupa A 10119
 Krupková M 4983
 Krupnik II 4315
 Kruse SE 9829
 Krykin SM 2581
 Kryukov MV 392
 Kryval'tseвич MM 2582
 Kryzhyts'ky SD 10288
 Krzak Z 8152;9830
 Kselman T 7520
 Ksenofontov A 10359
 Kshatriya GK 6849;6867
 Kubik G 3130;3154;6125;6126
 Kubler G 5250
 Kubo I 8272
 Kubsch H 2192
 Kuczynski L 2255;4724
 Kudrenko AI 10289
 Kuechler S 9781
 Kuecsán J 2421
 Kuerti L 7681
 Kuhn RD 816
 Kuhnlein HV 5251;6179;
 6180;6181
 Kujawski G de M 7947
 Kujore OO 8534
 Kukhars'ka OM 5192
 Kukharskaya YeN see
 Kukhars'ka OM.
 Kulakov VI 7343
 Kulczycka-Leciejewiczowa A
 4845
 Kuleczka P 4984
 Kulenović S 2530
 Kulkarni AG 163
 Kulkarni SM 9551
 Kulkarni VS 2775
 Kumar S[hrawan] 164;
 9464;9560
 Kunanbayeva AB 4462
 (Kunchev-Levski VI.) 7951
 Kunczyńska-Iracka A 4985
 Kundu RK 9465
 Kuniholm PI 7344
 Kunt E 9846
 Kunz L 4986
 Kuoljok KE 4675
 Kupiszewski W 4987
 Kupovetsky MS 4315
 Kurashina H 508
 Kurek J 4988;4989
 Kurent T 7176
 Kuret N 4990
 Kurimoto E 5881
 Kurita H 4521;7268;9789
 Kurnit DM 165
 Kurochkin OV 10360
 Kurth D 541
 Kurtz WM 3511
 Kurzhals A 2193
 Kus JS 3979
 Kuschel R 4534
 Kushnareva KKh 1447
 Kushner G 3685
 Kusmer KD 3512
 Kut G 9306
 Kuthinskas VC 10260
 Kulík-Garudo I 7682
 Kutrzeba-Pojnarowa A 4991
 Kutzbach JE 8628
 Kuzeyev RG 2612
 Kuzmanić I 3980
 Kuz'mina LP 9704
 Kuznetsov IM 393
 Kuznetsova TM 10290
 Kvamme KL 5498
 Kvashnina SN 1217
 Kvideland R 2146
 Kvietok DP 1150
 Kvirkvelia GT see
 Kvirkveliya GT.
 Kvirkveliya GT 278;1448;
 1449;9349
 Kvist LP 4114
 Kvizhinadze KD 1392;1393;
 1394;1395;1396;1397;1450;
 1451;9350
 Kwas ML 8744
 Kwaśniewicz K 4992
 Kwen Fee Lian 2011
 Kwiatkowski DJ 2776
 Kwieciński A 584
 Kyrchiv RF 5220;10361
 Kytlicová O 7614
 Kyvik S 394
 La Chapelle A de 5387
 La Croes EM 9227
 La Cruz EI de 1087
 La Du BN jr 8066
 La Fontaine JS 395
 La Genière J de 2316
 La Mata RC de see
 Castro de la Mata R.
 La Pradelle M de 2240
 La Soudière M de 8321
 Läänesaar A 7894
 Labatut R 8559
 Laber J 9307
 Lacerda CAM de 211;1127
 Lacey EP 8890
 Lachmann R 8891
 Lachmanová D 2675
 Lacková E 7683
 Lacombe B 692
 Lacombe R 4725
 Lacovara P 5850
 Lacroix F 2267
 Lacroix J 9847
 Ladefoged P 8378
 Laderman C 1773
 Laferrière JE ed 5245;5252;
 5253;5254
 LaFlamme AG 421
 Lafontaine C 9972
 Lafranchi M 9736
 Lagadec G 2256
 Lagerspetz E 5638
 Laguens A 5494;6559;
 6598;6599
 Laguerre MS 1035
 Lagunes XF see
 Fernández Lagunes X
 Lahitte HB see
 Blas Lahitte H.
 Lahouel B 718
 Laing J 2081
 Laing LR 2081
 Laird C 8892
 Laite J 9228
 Laitila T 5172
 Laitman JT 8026
 Lajoux JD 8284
 Lakshmi GR 6852;9451
 Lal BB 936
 Lalich B 3513
 Lallemand S 396;8289
 Lalouel JM 2777;5334;5352
 Lamadrid ER 937
 Lamaison P 5639
 Lamarche SR see
 Robiou Lamarche S.
 Lamba D 3143
 Lambek M 8574
 Lambert A 8275
 Lambert H compiler 397
 Lambert JB 7345
 Lambert PM 5434
 Lambert Y 4726
 Lambertus AJ see
 Jiménez Lambertus A.
 Lambin E 8525
 Lambrechts R 4765
 Lambton AKS 6828
 Lameborshi L 2531
 Lamhonwah AM 166
 Lamm JP 4571
 Lammel A 3847;3848;
 3849;4123
 Lampe W 7455
 Lamphear JE 674
 Lampl M 8598
 Lanata CB de see
 Briones de Lanata C.
 Lancaster [Judith] 5495
 Lancaster RN 6538
 Lanchava OI 9351
 Landaburu J 9284
 Lander ES 8067;8068
 Landers J 2056
 (Landsfeld H.) 2684
 Landsman GH 938
 Lane PJ 5960
 Lane SD 531
 Lane T 4624
 Lang GE 5640
 Lang K 5640
 Lang S 9098
 Lang V 10291;10292;10293
 Langacker RW 8646
 Langdon M 8989
 Langdon MK 7747
 Langdon R 9794
 Lange D 585;5961;5962
 Lange E 7486
 Lange K[enneth] 2855
 Lange Y 8290
 Langebaek CH see
 Langebaek Rueda CH
 Langebaek Rueda CH 1218
 Langenwalter RE 8745
 Langer ED 6165
 Langhammerová J 4993
 Langlois S 5388
 Langer D 4783
 Lanham BB 8291

- Laniel-le-François M 9025
 Lanković AS 4994
 Lanphear KM 762
 Lantsov SB 2605;10294
 Lányi V 2377
 Lapchick RE 6363
 Laplace G[érard] 2257
 Lapott J 3245
 Lappe U[rich] 2194;2195
 Larick RR 660
 Laroche C 3246
 Larocque R ed 6182
 Larocque R 6152
 Larose F 6364
 Larrañaga JG see
 Garmendia Larrañaga J.
 (Larrea CM.) 2668
 Larsen CS 2642;3426
 Larson B 1219
 Larson EM 6166
 Larson J[effry] 8305
 Larson SG 5389
 Larsson A 3367
 Laser R 2026;2196
 Lasker GW 4601
 Lass A 7684
 Lass R 731
 László A 2461
 László G 10053
 Latacz J 9352
 Lathrap DW 6600;6683;
 8623;8624;8658
 Lathrop GM 167;2777;
 5334;5352;5383
 Latour B 225
 Lattimore S 2462
 Lätüketu S 4522
 Lauby J 9591
 Lauer FM see
 Morbán Lauer F.
 Laughlin CD jr 2983
 Laughlin RM 6555
 Laughlin WS 6195
 Laumon B 2163
 Launey M 8379
 Laurance J 4650
 Laurencich-Minelli L 9048
 Laurenty JS 9229
 Laurinkienė N 10362
 Lauro J 8746
 Laury B 10218
 Lausent-Herrera I see
 Lausent I.
 Lausent I 9230
 Lausvee EA 10268
 Lavaud JC 5963
 Lavaux JC see
 Lavaud JC.
 Lavenda RH 6365
 Lavi A 10295
 Lavoie Y 9007
 Lavrin A 3850
 Law H 9018
 Law RCC 8526;8527
 Lawergren B 1452;2882
 Lawless R 5641
 Lawlor DA 5390
 (Lawrence P[eter].) 2685;7942
 Lawrence P[eter] 9782
 Lawson PE 939
 Lawuyi QB 625;626;8893
 Layder D 5642
 Layish A 8460
 Layman WD 817
 Layne LL 1637
 Layne SP 2643
 Layton R 398
 Layton TN 8894
 Layton WM 165
 Lazarus ES 3686
 Lazarus YW 818
 Lázničková I 4995;4996
 Lazos Chavero E 9099
 Le Blanc RJ 819
 Le Calloc'h B 399
 Le Roux C 400
 Leach BF 4539
 Leach EK 3512;3514
 Leach ER (Sir) 5643
 Leacock EB 7303
 Leader JM 3534
 Leakey MG 6018;6019
 Leakey REF 6018;6019;6020
 Leap TL 6416
 Leap WL 8990
 Leavitt CP 3427
 Lebedev VV 4464;9705
 Lebedeva AA 4463
 Lebedeva YeG 7092
 Lebeuf JP 529
 LeBlanc SA 6206
 Lebovici S 2161
 Lebre AG 4773
 Lecestre-Rollier B 8461
 Lechat M 4
 Leciejewicz L 2027;7615
 Lecoq P 4124
 Lecours AR 33
 Lecuyer BP 2676
 Ledbetter DH 5391
 Ledbetter SA 5391
 Ledergerber P compiler 3910
 Ledgerwood J 6388
 Ledley FD 5392
 Ledvinka F 4997
 Lee Chun-yung 7177
 Lee DB 8659
 Lee G[eorgia] 808;8733;8747;
 8748;8749;8750
 Lee Hye-ku 7178
 Lee M[olly] 8895
 Lee RK 7179
 Lee SL 3687
 Lee WT 8751
 Lefébure C[laude] 7948;8292
 Leguebe A 6198;7450
 Lehnhoff P 940
 Lehr-Lenda U 4998
 Lehr-Splawiński P 4999
 Lehr U see
 Lehr-Lenda U.
 Lehtinen I 7852
 Lehtonen JUE 7438
 Lehuard E 8613
 Lehuard R 8402
 Lehuédé JH see
 Hidalgo Lehuédé J.
 Lei Yungui 1852
 Leighton DC 941
 Leiris M 22
 Lekiashevili AS 1638
 Lekson SH 6240;6241
 Lem W 9958
 Lemaire G 7521
 Lemaitre Y 2012
 Lemarchand R 6057
 Lemić Z 2434
 Lemonnier P 8139;8293;9783
 Lemos de Arruda
 Camargo MT see
 Camargo MTL de A
 Lemyakina ZN 2583
 Lénárt A 7616
 Lengyel L 7685
 Lennihan LD 5964
 Lennox PA 820
 Lentacker A 4766
 Lentz DL 821;6242;8752
 Lenz MJ 6366
 Leon Coto M 9049
 León-Portilla AH de 1097
 León-Portilla M 1044;
 1045;3851
 León Solis L 1113
 León Valdés CR de 3802
 Leonard A[nne] 7229
 Leonard NN III 8753
 Leonard RD 5496
 Leonard TL 752
 Leonard WR 9159
 Leonardi P 9983
 Leonova NB 7812
 Lepage Y 7448
 Lepine C 1220
 Lepper BT 822
 Leppert MF 2751
 Lerch O 7522
 (Leroi-Gourhan A[ndré].)
 78;7937
 Leščák M 2350;2351;
 2984;2985;2986;10006
 Lesko JG 5393
 Leslie VA 6367
 Lessa SSN 4100
 Lessa WA 4560
 Lestage F 1221
 Lester D 5255
 Lester GA 7412
 Letolle R 279
 Leurquin A see
 Leurquin-Tefnin A.
 Leurquin-Tefnin A 3131
 Levasseur M 6190
 Levi JM 6507;8896
 Lévi-Strauss C 5644
 Levine HB 2013
 Levine NE 6853
 Levy TE 10170
 Lewis HT 7895
 Lewis J[ohn]H 2082
 Lewis M 2778
 Lewis RA 2817;5393
 Lewis RB 8754
 Lewis RO 6243
 Lewis-Williams JD 704;2883
 Lewitus E 4196
 Leypun'ska NO 10296
 Leypunskaya NA see
 Leypun'ska NO.
 Lhote H 9938
 Li CC 2779;5394;5396
 Li Fang 9610
 Li Hongwei 9652
 Li Huhou 4434
 Li Huibing 1853
 Li Jian 9675
 Li Lanke 9653
 Li Qiyia 1854
 Li SR 9616
 Li Xueqin 1855
 Li Yimang 9654
 Li Yiyou 1856
 Li Yongze 9649
 Li Zuixiong 9655
 Lian Shaoming 1857
 Liang Yingming 4390
 Liang Yuquan 1858
 Libera J 7601
 Lichter DT 942
 Liebow EB 8897
 Liebowitz H 4282
 Liégeois JP ed 4583
 Lienhardt PA 2644
 Liep J 4676
 Liestøl K 2130;9897
 Lieutaghi P 2047
 Lifshitz F 2720
 Liger JM 2258
 Light T 7304
 Lightfoot CS 2028
 Lightfoot KG 6244;8737
 Lightfoot RR 6245
 Ligi P 7813;10293;10297
 Lillard C 8898
 Lilley I 4516
 Lim Khor Yoke see
 Khor Yoke Lim.
 Lima FR see
 Rojas Lima F.
 Lima TA 6601
 Limarenka AP 2607
 Limet H 1453
 Limisiewicz A 10054
 Limón de Dyer AE 6521
 Limp WF 6246
 Lin LLK 2780
 Lin Mei-rong 7180
 Lin Meieun 9656
 Lin Nan 1925
 Lin Shean-Tsung 401;402
 Lin Wushu 9657
 Linares ME 6308;6531;6532
 Lincoln B 4316
 Lincoln K 943;944
 Lincoln SE 8068
 Lindauer O 5472
 Lindholm C[harles] 403;8294
 Lindly J 4283
 Lindsay LW jr 3515
 Linette B 5000
 Linfen Prefecture
 Cultural Bureau 7109
 Liniger-Goumaz M 5766
 Linke UH 7523
 (Linné S.) 5318
 Linnekin JS 7305

- Linnus J 5221
 Linru County Museum 4435
 Lins Kater M das G see
 Kater M das GL.
 Linton-Vogel B 3516
 Lintsi ME 8069
 Lipavsky SA see
 Lypav'sky SO.
 Lipke P 2463
 Lipman VD 4284
 Lipovan IT 7748
 Lippi RD 2884;3981;3982;6602
 Lippincott K 3517
 Lippmann E 2197
 Lippus K 10363
 Lipset DM 7269
 Lipsitz G 6368
 Lipson JG 6369
 LiPuma E 9784
 Liščák V 4465
 Liscano J 404
 Lisker R 6486
 Lišková A 5001
 Lissi Caronna E 4767
 Lith SME van 2198
 Litova-Nikolova L 7777
 Litt M 2781
 Litt T 2193;2199;7487
 Littauer MA 9353
 Little BB 3786;6483;9022
 Little B[ryce] 6247
 Little CT 7479
 Little EA 823
 Little KJ 8728
 Little PD 675;5882
 Littlefield C 3688
 Litton CD 5466
 Litwer S 8070
 Liu Baoai 9649
 Liu Guanming 1859
 Liu Shi'e 9658
 Livi Bacci M 7539
 Livshits G 2772;2782;4239
 Livyrand VE 10261
 Liyanaratne J 9514;9515
 Llagostera A see
 Llagostera Martinez A
 Llagostera Martinez A 3983
 Llambí L 5645
 Llanos Albornóz M 6684
 Llanque Chana D 1284
 Lleras R 6603
 Llobera JR 5308;8295
 Llompert G 2336
 Llop E 1128;9165
 Lloret MR 8475
 Llosas MIH see
 Hernández Llosas MI.
 Lloyd JR 8755
 Lo-Bamijoko JN 5965
 Lobko PY 10262
 Lobo WV see
 Valerio Lobo W
 Lock MM 1926
 Locke FB 3407
 Lockhart J 1043
 Lockwood VJ 9808
 Lockwood VS 4548
 Lockwood WG 7357
 Lodge T 6068
 Loennberg A 8899
 Loennqvist B 9916
 Loesch DZ 168
 Loewe M 9659
 Logan JA 280
 Logan MH 3629
 Logvin VN 1860
 Lohse ES 3518
 Loizos P 10219
 Lomawaima KT 945
 Lombard D 9570
 Lomnitz L 405
 Lomatidze GA 4285;4286
 London GA 5497
 London WT 5340
 Londres Fonseca MC see
 Fonseca MCL.
 Loneragan DF 6370
 Long JE 5859
 Long JF 6405
 Long N 9228
 Longacre WA 5498
 Longboat D 6357
 Lonsdale JL 6043
 Loolayd BE 10263
 Loon M van 9354
 Loong Wong 4483
 Loos N 1958
 Lopatin VA 2584
 Lopez Arellano J 3852
 López Austin A 9050;9051
 López BS 6371
 López Coira MM 2337
 Lopez DS jr 7181
 López JA see
 Arellano López J. 6572
 López LE 1222;1282
 López Mañón E 946
 López-Ocón Cabrera L 4125
 López Ramírez T 1223
 López Rodríguez AE 574
 López y Sebastián LE 3984
 Lorandi AM see
 Lorandi de Gieco AM
 Lorandi de Gieco AM 4126
 Lorblanchet M 8153
 Lordkipanidze GA
 1454;1455;1456;9355
 Lordkipanidze OD
 1457;1458;1459;1460;1461;
 1462;1463;1464;2885;9356
 Lorenzen DN 1734
 Lorey D 406
 Lori B see
 Laury B.
 Lőrincz B 10055
 Lory JL 9785
 Lose I 7814
 Lostao CM 4738
 Loubser JHN 704
 Lōugas V 10298
 Lounsberry JW 6423
 Lourdes Zermefio
 Torres M de see
 Zermefio Torres M de L.
 Loux F 9959
 Love B 6508
 Love MW 6494
 Lovejoy PE 5966
 Lovell NC 824
 Lovell WG 3780;3853
 Loveridge D 4224
 Lovshin LL 1093
 Low BS 23
 Low SM 745;1088
 Lowe DC 8154
 Lowe R 477
 Lowell JC 6248
 Lowenthal D 8155
 (Lowick NM.) 47
 Lowry H 7182
 Loysa P 216
 Loza FP see
 Paniagua Loza F.
 Lozano E 746;6171
 (Ložar R.) 60
 Lozica I 7778
 Lozko OYu 7853
 Lozza B 5646
 Lu Aiguo 1927
 Lu Minghua 9660
 Lu Sixian 1861
 Lubell D 552
 Lubensky EH 3519
 Lubinsky D 173
 Luborsky MR 407
 Lucarelli P 4749;9973
 Lucas AT 2119
 Lucier CV 6372;6373
 Lucy JA 8296
 Łuczak B 10015
 Łuczak E 536
 Ludvíková M 2422;5002
 Ludwig DA 2706
 Lueck EJ 3622
 Luening A 24
 Luer GM 825
 Lufadeju EO 3132
 Lugalla JLP 3315
 Lugaro ET see
 Téllez Lugaro E
 Lugosi G 3368
 Ługowska J 2987;5003
 Luján Muñoz J 3854
 Lukacs JR 6868
 Lukács L 10120
 Lukhtan AB 7815
 Lumley H de 6604
 Lumme RH 8071
 Luna F 2283
 Lundstroem A[gnet] 4666
 Lundy D 3520
 Lungumbu BW 6060
 Lunnis R 3996
 Lunt DA 2092
 Luo Erhu 7122
 Luo Xizhang 1862
 Luo Zhao 9661
 Luong Hy Van 1795;4391
 Lupieri E 6539
 Lura R 6014
 Luraghi S 8380
 Lurie NO 947
 Lustig W 8297
 Lusty T 3160
 Lutero M 3369
 Luther D 10121
 Luther NY 7896
 Lutz C 5647
 Lutz W 5256
 Luwel M 8583
 Luxereau A 627
 L'vova LS 3133
 Ly-Tall M 586
 Lyaschenko IF 5648
 Lyashenko IF see
 Lyaschenko IF.
 Lye DN 6387
 Lyman RL 2886;5499;
 5500;5501
 (Lynch BM.) 73
 Lynch J[ohn] 1224
 Lynch OM 9516
 Lynch TF ed 3521;6249
 Lynch TF 51;3985
 Lynott MJ 3522
 Lyon MF 169
 Lyon PJ 6605
 Lyonga N 3247
 Lyons AP 3248
 Lyons HD 3248
 Lyons LA 2783
 Lypav'sky SO 10299
 Łysiak W 5004;5005
 Lyubenov L 10220
 Mac Aódha BS 7426
 MacAdam HI 9357
 MacAllister I 7423
 MacArthur L 6374
 McArthur M 4524
 McBrearty S 661
 McBride WS 3531
 McBurney P 2996
 McCabe JT 6044
 McCaffrey MT 8711
 McCallum C 6687
 McCarthy DF 828
 McCarthy H 8901
 McCartney MW 829
 Macchiarelli R 2784;4337;
 4744;4747
 MacClancy JV 2988;5649;999
 MacCluer JW 8072
 McClung de Tapia E
 6521;9057
 McClure SA 6479
 McCombie SC 28
 MacCord HA sr 3523
 McCorkle CM 5657
 MacCormack S 1225
 McCormick IA 2997
 McCoy RE 6153
 McCreery J 830
 McCreery P 830
 McCrossin ML 8759
 McCullagh CB 5658
 McCulloch T 8760
 McCulloh J 5659
 McDade LA 6381
 Macdonald C 7020
 Macdonald C[arol]A 478
 MacDonald GF 25
 McDonald J 9731
 MacDonald JS 1114

- MacDonald LD 1114
 McDonald M 8304
 McDonald MB 983
 McDonald WA 7763
 McDowell N 4525
 Mace ML 3524
 Macedo J 3370
 McEwan BG 6255
 McEwan C 6600
 McEwen A 6735
 McEwen E 8133
 McFadgen BG 7284
 McGee RJ 1099
 McGeehan-Liritzis V 7750
 McGhee R 809;5660;
 8761;8902
 McGill DM 8661
 McGilvray DB 6925
 McGimsey CR III 3408
 McGovern PE 4289
 McGowan KP 6252
 McGrath DG 29
 McGrath JW 2645
 Macgregor IDM 7370
 McGregor WB 1971;7248
 McGuire KR 8158
 McGuire TR 6382
 Mach Z 65
 Machado JE 1226;1227
 Machado L 9231
 Machajewski H 7617
 McHenry DE jr 6045
 Macherel C 9960
 Machnik J 10056
 Mchombo SA 727
 McInerney JD 2792
 McIntosh CE 4129
 McIntosh RJ 596;3195
 McIntosh SK 596;3195
 McIntyre D 1946
 McIntyre L 9238
 Mack M 2723
 McKee JK 7234
 McKenna JJ 175
 McKenna TM 9593
 MacKenzie AB 2097
 Mackerras C 7183
 McKesson J 7950
 McKinney L ed 5661
 MacKinnon MH 5650;5651
 McLanahan S 6383
 McLaren M 8786
 McLaren PL 2998;3693
 McLaughlin M 3401
 McLean AR 1
 MacLennan CA 8660
 McLeod MJ 6582
 McMahon K 3156
 McMullin N 4467
 McNab DT 6384
 Macnair PL 6375
 McNeil KC 5971
 MacNeish RS 1065
 McNulty GE 6167
 McNutt CH 3532
 MacPhee RDE 6062
 Macpherson C 4549
 MacPhilib S 9884
 McSpadden LA 3694
 Macuritope V 6668
 MacWilliams AC 8817
 Madáchy K 5006
 Madan AK 1026
 Maddock K 7227;7247
 Madeira MA 8298
 Maderuelo RD see
 Díaz Maderuelo R.
 Madjarov P see
 Madzharov P.
 Madrid MTF 524
 Madsen DB 6250;8701
 Madulid DA 7021
 Madzharov P 2532
 Maecckel R 4089
 Maertens JT 948
 Maffia de Poteca MM 4127
 Maffia MM see
 Maffia de Poteca MM.
 Mafico TLJ 6127
 Magaña E 1228
 Magdoff J 6300
 Magen RE 2785
 Mageo JM 4550
 Magomedov AD 4317
 Magomedov BV 5193
 Maguiña Gómez C 3911
 Mahadevan I 9480
 Mahaney MC 761
 Mahanta KC 9517
 Mahecha AMG de see
 Groot de Mahecha AM.
 Maie K 5444
 Mailhot J 3689
 Mainfort RC jr 3525;6251
 Maiolo JR 6362
 Maître J 4727
 Maitrimurty M 9518
 Majerowicz A 4846
 Majewski T 3526
 Majid N 408
 Majumder AK 1669
 Majumder PP 1682;4328;5395;
 5396;6195;9448
 Mak-Gi R see
 McGhee R.
 Makaraw AM 2613
 Makarov NA 7346
 Makarovič G 7779;10221
 Makarovič M 7724
 Makiewicz T 4572;7618
 Makeinde MA 3249
 Makinwa-Adebusoye P 5967
 Makoldi S 10122
 Maksymov YeV 5194
 Makulski K 5007
 Mala TA 409
 Malaker CR 1670;6854
 Malan JS 6128
 Malcolm S 8076
 Maleshkova A 9848
 Maleshkova A see
 Maleshkova A.
 Malhotra KC 1310
 Malhotra P 1702;2786;
 5421;6873
 Malik SC 410
 Malik SL 170
 Malik YK 1671;1672
 Maliki B see
 Maliki Bonfiglioli A
 Maliki Bonfiglioli A 5968
 Malina RM 3786;6483;9022
 Malinowski A 8073
 Malkin B 9100;9101
 Mallegni F 125;2291;
 2295;7544
 Malo Gonzalez C 8299;8300;
 8301;8302;8638;9232
 Malone C 4768
 Malone P 3438
 Malone T 4213
 Malov NM 2584
 Malyavin VV 1928
 Mamadzhanova SM 1863;
 1870;9709
 Mamaishvili MN 4287
 Mamaishvili NF 4288;9358
 Mamuladze Sh 1425
 Mañak A 2989
 Manco CH see
 Huapaya Manco C.
 Mańczak W 2274
 Mandala E 6129
 Mandarim de Lacerda CA see
 Lacerda CAM de.
 Mandel M 10300;10301
 (Mandelbaum DG.) 46;2661;
 5295;7961
 Mandelbaum DG 7949
 Mandić M 2677;4805;
 5008;5009
 Mandic N 5147
 Mandić Ž 5111;5112;
 5113;5114;5115
 Mándics M see
 Mandic M.
 Mandinic MB 2464
 Mándity Z see
 Mandic Z.
 Mane P 7524
 Mangelsdorf G 7488
 Manguin PY 9571
 Mania D 2173;2200;2201;4705
 Maniatis Y 277;7749
 Manibabu M 1690
 Maniotis DN 9849
 Manley GH 2005
 Manley J 281
 Mann A 171
 Mann AB 7686
 Mann AE 2787
 Mann JC 2083
 Mann JE 7388
 Mann K 1735;6923
 Mann K[amlesh] 9519
 Manna S 1736
 Mannheim B 4214
 Manning FE compiler 2990
 Manning FE 3769
 Manning P 5805
 Manning SW 2465
 Mañón EL see
 López Mañón E.
 Mañón Rossi WI 2788
 Manona CW 8614
 Manrique N 6685
 Mansilla HCF 2991
 Mansingh S 1673
 Manson WC 9706
 Mansur Manzochi H see
 Manzochi HM.
 Mantu CM 267;2466
 Mantuano E 4749;9973
 Mäntylä S 7439
 Manuel P 7022
 Manyfingers M jr 6376
 Manzanares PA see
 Alberti Manzanares P.
 Manzanilla L 8156;8436;9359
 Manzi G 4748;4756
 Manzochi HM 526
 Manzotti C 2849
 Ma'oz ZU 9360
 Mapes C 6533;6540;6541
 Mar JM see
 Matos Mar J.
 Mara H 10222
 Marafiyev SSh 282;1864
 Maran J 553
 Maranhão TP 5652
 Marazzi A 5653
 Marcellino AJ 105;106;107;108
 Marchal R 5883
 Marchand D 5341
 Marchand S 8900;949
 Marchena LO see
 Ojero Marchena L.
 Marchenko KK 7816;10302
 Marchesi HG 4706
 Marchiano G 2992
 Marciniak A 2993
 Marcondes JVF see
 Freitas Marcondes JV.
 Marcos JG 2678;3986
 Marcovitch A 26;2259
 Marcsik AB 10013
 Marcu LP 2533
 Marcus DA 839
 Marcus GE 3690;7306
 Marcus J[ulie] 4318;4500;9758
 Marcus MI 1465
 Marcuzzi G 2017
 Mardiros M 6377
 Marean CA see
 Marean CW.
 Marean CW 555;705
 Marenin O 5969
 Maret P de 687;3107
 Maret M 1970
 Margalit S 6782
 Margishvili SG 9391
 Marijan B 2467
 Marijanović I 2468
 Marin A 2288
 Marinov J 5010
 Marjanović-Vujović G 5148;
 5149;5150;5151
 Marjoribanks K 4490
 Mark ME 1960
 Markar'yan SB 7184
 Markey TL 479
 (Markl J.) 2687
 Markman SD 3855
 Marković D 10223
 Markovic MS 8011
 Markowitz M 950

- Marks AE 546;554;1466
 Marlett SA 1098;6556;
 9133;9134
 Marlett Sheldon EA see
 Marlett SA
 Marois R 283;284
 Marquardt WH 3527
 Marques JP 8157
 Márquez AJ 2887
 Marr CJ 3691
 Marrinan RA 6271
 Marrodan D 2282
 Marschall O 2202;2203
 Marsden PV 6378
 Marsh A 7413
 Marshall I 3692
 Marshall LB 4523
 Marshall RA 8756
 Martel P[atricia] 9135
 Marten GG 4370
 Martí i Pérez J 4728;9961
 Martin E 4625;4626
 Martin G[uy] 3096
 Martin P[hylis]M 8391
 Martin TL 3528
 Martin V 602
 Martínez Assad C 3856
 Martínez Borrero J 8303;8639;
 9233;9234;9235
 Martínez CP see
 Prado Martínez C.
 Martínez-Crovetto R 6686
 Martínez Donjuán G 9052
 Martínez Espinosa G 8640
 Martínez-Jarreta B 7545
 Martínez JLG see
 González Martínez JL.
 Martínez JP see
 Palop Martínez J.
 Martínez M del CQ see
 Querol Martínez M del C.
 Martínez MA 6542
 Martínez MR 6662
 Martínez Sanz JL 2338
 Martirosian AA see
 Martirosyan AA.
 Martirosyan AA 9361
 Marton I 2994
 Martorell R 172;3428
 Marušiaková J 7687;7688
 Marušic B 2469
 Maruyama Y 7185
 Marx E 1639
 Mary-Rousselière G 826
 Maryanski AR 27
 Maryniak B 10074
 Marzal MM 9236;9237
 Marzban M 4240
 Más J 2297
 Masagbor G 6011
 Masaki M 4411;7082
 Mascie-Taylor CGN 2769;2789
 Maslennikov AA 2585
 Mason CI 827
 Mason P 5654
 Mason RB 9362
 Massard JL 9592
 Massey DS 3390;5655
 Massey R 9572
 Massey WC 9053
 Masson MA 8757;8758
 Masson P 4209
 Masson VM 285;9299
 Masters J 173
 Mastroberardino G 2790
 Masy RC de see
 Carbonell de Masy R.
 Mateescu CN 2454
 Matějová V 4924
 Máthé MS 4848
 Mathes WM 9102
 Mathieu N del C see
 Castillo Mathieu N del.
 Mathur HM 6924
 Matijašić R 2470
 Matikainen E 2791
 Matos Ávalos A 4128
 Matos Mar J 4128
 Matos MC de 4792
 Matos Mendieta R 3987
 Matos Moctezuma E 3803
 Matović M 5011;5012
 Matras-Guin J 2260
 Matsiyevsky I 5222
 Matsumoto H[ideo] 174;6743
 Matsumoto K 4466
 Matsutani A 7123
 Matsuyama T 4501
 Matta BN 6379
 Matthews BS 3529
 Matthews MH 6239
 Matthews RJ 1467
 Matthyse S 165
 Mattingly DJ 8437
 Mattos Pimenta
 Parente MA de see
 Parente MA de MP
 Matuschka ME von 7525
 Matušek L 5013;5014;5015
 Matusky P 7023
 Matveev AV see
 Matveyev AV
 Matveeva NP see
 Matveyeva NP.
 Matveyev AV 1865
 Matveyeva NP 1865
 Matyukhin AY 7817
 Matzdorff I 152
 Maureau X 9210
 Mauricio R 4562
 Mawby JE 2888;3530
 Maxim-Alaiba R 2471
 Maxwell AH 6380
 Maxwell AR ed 4371
 Maxwell AR 4392
 May BZ 9971
 May LA 5656
 May P 1209
 May RM 1;2622
 Mayer FM 9007
 Mayer JF 2995
 Mayer KH 1066;3809;
 9054;9055;9056
 Mayerhofer C 5016
 Mayerson P 4235
 Maylam P 6069
 Maynard K 411
 Mayo LW 9818
 Mayo O 5331
 Mayste EA 8074
 Mazal D 7888
 Mazrui AA 5806
 Mazurek W 7606
 Mazzatenta OL 7561
 Mazzotti Pretell L 4015
 Mbaya Mudimba see
 Mudimba M
 M'bodji FG 8480
 Mbon FM 5970
 Meacham W 9662
 Mead J 8903
 Mead SM 7307
 Meaney FJ 176
 Mearns D 1774
 Meatte DS 3549;831
 Měchurová Z 2394
 Medehouegnon P 8403
 Medicine B 6385
 Medina A 9103
 Medora N 8305
 Medvedskaya I 6783
 Medyntseva AA 10303
 Meehan RR 177
 Meeker ME 7269
 Megaw JVS 4612;10057
 Megaw MR 10057
 Megenney WW 1229
 Meggers BJ 286
 Mehan H 2999
 Mehler J 30
 Mehlman MJ 654
 Meier PC 9239
 Meighan CW 8762
 Meillassoux C 8528
 Meinhold R 1230
 Meisch LA 9240
 Meišvili NV 2716
 Mejía Dávila MV 6557
 Mekhtiev TS see
 Mekhtiyev TS.
 Mekhtiyev TS 6780;6803
 Meléndez Chaverri C 3857
 Melgar Bao R 9241
 Mellars PA 287
 Mellink MJ 1468;6784
 Mello E 2029
 Mello EMB de 6601
 Mello Freyre G de see
 Freyre G.
 Mello Kujawski G de see
 Kujawski G de M.
 Meltzer DJ 6253
 Melucci A 9991
 Melville B 3752
 Memén FP see
 Pérez Memén F.
 Mena F 3988
 Mencil W 8159
 Mendelsohn GA 5273
 Méndez Bernal RM 4130
 Mendieta RM see
 Matos Mendieta R.
 Mendonça OJ 1129
 Mendoza AB see
 Bueno Mendoza A.
 Mendoza AC see
 Chavez Mendoza A.
 Mendoza JG 1285
 Mendoza LH see
 Hurtado de Mendoza L.
 Menefee SP 7414
 Ménégos JC 4729
 Menget P 9242
 Menken JA 19
 Menon R 4393
 Menuhin Y 5662
 Mercedes del Río
 M de las 4131
 Mercer J 2084
 Meredith D 5972
 Merkur D 951
 Merlan F 9786
 Merle C 4686
 Merpert NYA 1469
 Merrick HV 662;663
 Merriman N 8160
 Mertzluff FO 208
 Merwe NJ van der 509;3346
 Messenger JC 4651;4652
 Messerli A 5663
 Messina M 5884
 Mester AM 3989
 Mesterházy K 7619
 Meštrović SG 412;8306
 Mészáros B 10153
 Mészáros I 5017
 Mészáros J 229;2368
 Metcalf A 952
 Metcalfe AW 3000;8307
 Metcalfe D 5491;5502
 Metherall JE 2793
 Metzger TR 6259
 Metzler D 5257
 Meurant G 8586
 Meyer D 3533
 Meyer E[Imar] 4707
 Meyer F 1929;1930
 Meyer G 8462
 Meyer JF 7124
 Meyer K 847
 Meyers CL 4290
 Meyers EM 4290
 Mezger E 9962
 Mezzadri B 5664
 Mfomo GE trans 628
 Mgeladze NR 1336;1407;
 1408;1409;1564;1567
 Mhlabi SJM 3371
 Mhloyi M 5767
 Mibuy AO see
 Olo Mibuy A.
 Michael HN 2472;2473
 Michael JS 2794
 Michaels D 8662
 Michaels E 1959;1963
 Michaels PS 7897
 Michaelsen RS 953
 Michálek J 2423
 Michalski J 7582
 Michel P 7689
 Michel RH 4289
 Michel T 5309;7270
 Michel-Villaz H 4687
 Michell G 8161
 Michelli PE 2085
 Michelmores RW 8075

- Michels JW 555
 Michelsen P 7358
 Michelson G 8904
 Micle S 2795;6756
 Micou CP de see
 Pérez de Micou CB.
 Middleton-Price H 5397;8076
 Miège J 8392;8529
 Migdisova NP 1472;1473;1474
 Migeon BR 5398;5399
 Mihăilescu-Bîrliba V 67
 Mihailov K see
 Mikhaylov K.
 Mihálik P 10123
 Mikeladze TK 1470;1471;
 1472;1473;1474;1475;
 1476;1477;9363
 Mikell G 5973
 Mikhailov BD see
 Mykhaylov BD.
 Mikhaylov K 2534
 Mikic Z 10162
 Miklós Z 7620
 Mikosch E 1737;1738
 Mikov L 2535
 Miksic JN 1756
 Miksicek CH 2889
 Mikulich AI 10249
 Milani S 2292
 Mildner-Spindler R 3372
 Miles WFS 5807
 Milhaud F 178
 Militarev AYU 5258
 Militaryov AYU see
 Militarev AYU
 Millar MI 531
 Millard AR 1303;9364
 Miller AL 2833
 Miller A[nn] 3695
 Miller B[arbara]D 9444
 Miller D[aniel] 4653
 Miller ES 6736
 Miller ET 6606
 Miller LM 9243
 Miller MI 6460
 Miller M[ark]JE 832
 Miller NF 5503;6785
 Miller P 3168;4357
 Miller PW 4502
 Miller R[ichard]A 3858
 Miller R[obert] 8133
 Miller SG 5152
 Miller TE 7024
 Miller WL 179
 Miller WW 8308
 Miller YE 180
 Millet NB 5851
 Milligan BC 954;955
 Mills AC 8905
 Mills DR 7415
 Mills MGL 3301
 Milne K 2120
 Milner M jr 9520
 Milson D 6786
 Min Pyong Gap 8309
 Min'kov EV 7812
 Minaguchi K 181;5400
 Mindadze NR 1640
 Mindiashvili GM 1478;
 1479;1480
 Mineiro Scatamacchia MC see
 Scatamacchia MCM.
 Mines M 6926
 Minkov C 10167
 Minkov I 10224
 Minnis PE 6206;6509
 Mino Y 7125;7126;7186
 Minyaev SS see
 Minyayev SS.
 Minyayev SS 7127;9638
 Minzhulin AI 10305
 Mirafuentes Galván JL 9104
 Miral OB see
 Bermúdez Miral O.
 Miranda JVG see
 Guerrero Miranda JV.
 Mirando M do CT de see
 Tavares de Miranda M do C.
 Mirdita Z 2474
 Mireles M 9151
 Mirga A 8310;10124
 Mirianashvili KG 1641
 Mirianashvili NG 1341;1342;
 1343;1344;1345;1346;9321
 Mirmik I 2475
 Miroshina TV 10306
 Mirtskhulava GI 1481;1482;
 1483;1484;1485
 Mirtskhulava N 1486
 Mirtskhulava ND 1482;
 1483;1485
 Mishina TN 7751
 Mishra SC 1693
 Misja V 2536
 Misra PK 6927;6928
 Misra VN 6878
 Missionari della Consolata
 6688
 Missouri State of 3409
 Mistovich TS 6254
 Mišurec Z 4806;4807
 Mitchell DR 8763
 Mitchell PJ 3347
 Mitchell RJ 2796;2797;
 7235;9736
 Mitchell SW 6471
 Mitchell WE 9787
 Mitchem JM 3534;6255
 Mitchison A 2121
 Mithen SJ 2030;9831
 Midlewski B 4132
 Mitra S[amarendranath] 5259
 Mitseva E see
 Mitseva-Kolarska E.
 Mitseva-Kolarska E 7951
 Mitsishvili MN 1487;4291
 Mitten DG 68
 Mitzner P 5018
 Miú G 2433;2743;5127
 Miura T 3429;4602
 Mix RL ed 4215
 Mixco MJ 9136
 Miyamoto M 4394
 Mizoguchi Y[uji] 182;183;6744
 Mizutani T 4222
 Mkrtchian NA see
 Mkrtchyan NA.
 Mkrtchyan NA 9438
 Mkrtychev TK 1866
 Mlacek J 7690
 Moar JJ 6074
 Moar VA 195
 Møbjerg T 6256
 (Mócsy A.) 76;5287
 Mócsy A 66
 Moctezuma EM see
 Matos Moctezuma E.
 Moebes G 2195;2204
 Moerman DE 5696
 Mogielnicka-Urban M 7589
 Mohammed-Ali AS 546
 Mohr Chávez KL 1231
 Moilanen I 2773
 Moisa R 8906
 Moiseyeva NN 2612
 Moiseyeva YeN 8005
 Moize EA 1960
 Moji K 4373;4395
 Mokbel M 1304
 Mokhtar G 8438
 Molák B 2395
 Molas RR see
 Rodríguez Molas R.
 Molina AI see
 Idoyaga Molina A.
 Molina JR see
 Romero Molina J.
 Molinié AF see
 Fioravanti Molinié A
 Molinié Fioravanti A see
 Fioravanti Molinié A
 Molino J 413
 Moll PM 8130
 Moll PP 7987
 Molnar JJ 1093
 Molnar S 7234;8077
 Molod'akova EV see
 Molodyakova EV.
 Molodyakova EV 7184
 Molstad C 8907
 Molto E see
 Molto JE.
 Molto JE 535
 Momba JC 5768
 Mommersteeg G 5974
 Mommsen H 288
 (Monbeig P.) 2667
 Moncada V 7562
 Moneo R 2317
 Monge JM 171;8598
 Mongne P 3804
 Moñino Y 8589
 Moniot H 5622
 Monjarás Ruiz J 3859
 Monk SM 3522
 Monks GG 833
 Monna D 2029
 Monnier L 3097
 Monoufi K al- 1607
 Monroy AE see
 Estrada Monroy A.
 Mons L 9939
 Montalto P 8078
 Montandon R 3912
 Montañés ES see
 Sánchez Montañés E.
 Monteiro Takeya D see
 Takeya DM.
 Montellano BRO de see
 Ortiz de Montellano BR.
 Montéquin FA de 8311
 Montero Ayala C 2298
 Montes MF see
 Fernández Montes M
 Montgomerie JZ 4536
 Montgomery MR 9594
 Montigny-Kozłowska A 9419
 Montler TR 8980
 Montlivault E de 9365
 Montmollin O de 3805;6510
 Montolíu Villar M 9058
 Monu ED 5808
 Monye AA 648
 Monzón C 1100
 Moore AMT 1488;9366
 Moore JH 6386
 Moore J[ames] 8737
 Moore MA 4358
 Moore MC 789
 Moore PD 289
 Moore RE 8991
 Moore SF 3696
 Moore S[tephen] 98
 Mooney PRS 9367;9368
 Mora MAH see
 Herrera Mora MA.
 Mora R 2305
 Morab SG 9507
 Moraes Cerávolo S see
 Cerávolo SM.
 Moraes Coutinho
 Beltrao M da C de see
 Beltrao M da C de MC
 Morais J 706
 Moral P 7546
 Morales Chocano D 3990
 Morantz T 3697
 Morar E 3001
 Morava E 184
 Moravcová M 3002;5019;5020
 Morbán Laucer F 3755
 Mordí AA 3250
 Moreh J 414
 Moreira A 7952
 Morel Y 5401
 Moreno Aguilar J 8312
 Moreno M 4359
 Moreno P 2297;7546
 Moreno Yáñez SE 4133;6689
 Morey DF 6257
 Morgan R 8663
 Morgan SP 6387
 Morgan WTW 2646
 Morgunov YuYu 7818
 Mori M[asao] 415
 Moriaméz Rivas V 9244
 Moriarty JR 834
 Morilla MJ 3159
 Morimoto I 1867
 Morintz S 5310
 Morishima M 9707
 Moriya T 3410
 Morize E 7294
 Morphy H 31;9759
 Morren GEB jr 1989
 Morris AG 697;700

- Morris B[rian] 6130
 Morris CD 2086
 Morris CP 956
 Morris EA 6183
 Morris I 10187
 Morrison AK 3698
 Morrison DA 835;836
 Morrison J[ean] 7416
 Morrison J[ohn] 10188
 Morrison KM 957
 Morrison WR 958
 Morsel H 4584
 Mortensen DT 8313
 Mortimer G 2798
 Mortland CA 5665;6388
 Morton J[ohn] 4503;5666;8463
 Morton NE 185;2799;5402;
 8079
 Moruzhenko AA 2586
 Morvay J 3003
 Morwood MJ 1949;4494
 Moscati S 1489;2318;
 2319;3169
 Moscoso F 1028
 Moscoso JV see
 Villacrés Moscoso J.
 Moseley ME 6221;6607
 Moser HW 2701
 Moses LG 959
 Moses LW 9708
 Mosesova VN 8286
 Moshinsky AP 10307
 Mosino F 2345
 Mosissian HH see
 Movsisyan GO.
 Moskalenko NA 282
 Moskovich RK 6829
 Mosonyi EE 9285;9286
 Moss ML 3699
 Motserelia MG 1642
 Motsya OP 5195
 Motta RMC 4134
 Motulsky AG 2800;8010
 Motyková K 2396;7621
 Moucha V 4847;5311;7566
 Mouradian PM see
 Muradyan PM.
 Moure-Romanillo JA 9984
 Moutafov V see
 Mutafov V.
 Moutinho JGN 7953
 Mouton J 416
 Mouzas A 2056
 Movsisyan GO 1305
 Mowaljarlai D 9760
 Mowat L 6608
 Mowery I 8664
 Mowljarlai D 1961
 Moya R 4135
 Moyal P 587
 Moyle RM 7308
 Mozeto AA 1115
 Mozsolics A 2137
 Mratschek S 2476
 Mróz L[ech] 417;3004;4585;
 5021;7691
 Mróz M 9169
 Muasher J 5804
 Mubumbila M 3134
 Mucha J 3700
 Muchawsky-Schnapper E 9420
 Mudariki PT 6131
 Mudgal V 6907
 Mudimba M 693
 Mudimbe VY 5809;5810;5811
 Muecke MA 6389
 Muecke S 9767
 Mueller DW 2205;2206
 Mueller HH 4703
 Mueller HJ 7752
 Mueller JW 32
 Mueller-Kosack G 5975
 Muench G[uido] 9105
 Muenke M 2801;2802
 Muensterberger W 5667
 Mugambwa JT 8575
 Muhly JD 6787
 Muhsam HV 186
 Muk J 7605
 Muka A 2537
 Mukendi NK 693
 Mukerjee AJ 5668;5669
 Mukherjee BM 6929
 Mukherjee BN 4333
 Mukherjee DP 1691
 Mukhitdinov KhYu 1868
 Mukimov RS 9663;9709
 Mukumbuta L 3380
 Mulcahy FD 6413
 Mulder MB 655
 Mulhare EM 960
 Mulić Š 2538
 Muller JC 629
 Mulvany de Peñaloza EN 1151
 Munakata K 7187
 Munanga K 525;526
 Munchaev RM see
 Munchayev RM.
 Munchayev RM 1469;6876
 Muncher DA 3759
 Mungazi DA 3373
 Munizaga C 4136
 Munizaga JR 1136
 Muñoz González E 3991
 Muñoz JL see
 Luján Muñoz J.
 Muñoz N 4162
 Muñoz ZZ see
 Zúñiga Muñoz Z.
 Munro IR 161
 Munro P 8992
 Munshi S 6930
 Munslow B 722
 Muntzel MC 9137;9138
 Murad TA 8908
 Muradyan PM 1298
 Murchison MA 5403
 Murcott A 9885
 Murdock GP 8909
 Murga GP see
 Palma Murga G.
 Murgai V 6851
 Murnane WJ 5852
 Murphree MW 8615
 Murphy JF 6046
 Murphy P[eter] 4608;4626;
 7396
 Murray DW 5670
 Murray G 2087
 Murray JR 5489
 Murray JS 8764
 Murray J[effrey]C 2803;5404
 Murray MJ 719
 Murray PE 3701
 Murray PM 7753
 Murray SJ 2804
 Murray T[im] 5504
 Murray WB 9025
 Murtaugh M 8910
 Musaiger AO 6751
 Musambachime MC 8616
 Musarella MA 8080
 Musayev DL 6780
 Muscarella OW 6788
 Mušeta-Ašćerić V 2477
 Museum of International
 Folk Art 8911
 Musgrove P 3913
 Mushketik LYu see
 Mushketyk LYu.
 Mushketyk LYu 2048
 Musilová M 2376
 Mušinka M 418
 Musk B 3005
 Muskhelishvili DL 1475;
 1476;1490;4292
 Musonda FB 707
 Mussell M 6390
 Musser R 8765
 Mussi M 4744
 Mutafov V 7780
 Muzsnai Á 187
 Muzychenko SM 10364
 Mwanza C 3134
 Mwembu DD see
 Dibwe dia Mwembu.
 Mycielska R 7622
 Myers FR 7249;9761;9762
 Myers-Moro P 7025
 Myers R[amon]H 9710
 Myers TP 1152
 Mykhaylov BD 10304
 Myl'nikov AS 4586
 Naafs-Wilstra MC 10247
 Nábělková A 188
 Nabhan GP 6184;6185
 Nachowitz T 9445
 Nacuzzi LR 6609
 Nadachowski A 7577
 Nagaswamy R 9481
 Nagata H 2860
 (Nagazumi A.) 7935
 Nagazumi A 9552;9553
 Nagi MH 6752
 Nagy ÁP 3806
 Nagy D 5022
 Nagy G 3316
 Nagy GF see
 Fuessi Nagy G
 Nagy GK 3800;3992
 Nagy I 5116
 Nagy L 9300
 Nagy O 10125
 Nagy S[zilvia] 4137
 Nagybákay AZ 10126
 Nagybákay P 5023
 Naidu TS 9471
 Nair SP 6855
 Nakabanlang S 6975
 Nakakura S 1813;230
 Nakamura I 4412
 Nakamura Y 8081
 Nakane C 6745
 Nakashidze KN 1643
 Nakatsuka H 4468
 Nakhapetyan VYe 7819
 Nakintu-Kyeyune G 3295
 Nalven J 3391
 Nan Yuquan 1869
 Nance CR 8766
 Nance JD 837;3535;3536
 Nanfeng Museum 7120
 Nanjing University
 Department of History
 Archaeology Speciality 968;
 Nanjundappa G 3430
 Naoi A 9714
 Naphan E 3537
 (Napier JR.) 7963
 Napolitano SF 7897
 Narain MK 6931
 Naranjo P 3993
 Narimanishvili GK 1345;1346
 Narimanov IG 1491
 Narotzky S 9997
 Narváez L 3830
 Nas PJM 5671
 Nash JW 3702
 (Nash P.) 7954
 Nasidze GM 1492;1493;
 1494;4293;9369
 Nasir M 1739
 Nasiru A 5976
 Nass J jr 8767
 Natarajan R 1674
 Natsoulas T 8576
 Natvig R 5885
 Naum T 7754
 Naumenko SA 2567
 Naumowicz-Smigielska E see
 Naumowiczówna E.
 Naumowiczówna E 10058
 Nava EF 9106
 Navarrete C 3860
 Navarro Lessa SS see
 Lessa SSN.
 Navrátil L 5024
 Navrátilová A 3006;4565
 Nayling N 3996
 Naynis VYV 10264
 Nazarchuk VI 10308
 Naziruddin B 1692
 Ndimurwanko C 8577
 Nдох M 3098
 Ndoreyaho V 6047
 Nebel C 3920
 Nebiyeridze LD 1495;1496;
 1497;1498;1499;9370
 Nečas C 7692
 Necker L 7228
 Necki Z 8314
 Nedashkivs'ka HF 10365
 (Nedo P.) 2669
 Needham J 9611

- Needham SP 4627;9864
 Needler MC 3861
 Neel JV 7093;8627
 Neely JA 6789
 Neff H 6511
 Negmatov NN 1870
 Negoiță J 10225
 Nehrling H 5173
 Nei Monggol Institute
 of Archaeology
 1871;1872;9664
 Neill H 1952
 Neilson JP 8082
 Nekitel OM 1990
 Nekrasova HM 5196
 Nekuda R 2397
 Nekuda V 2398
 Nelken-Terner A 1067
 Nelson DA 73
 Nelson FW 6203
 Nelson SM 1873;5505
 Nemes C 3902;3938
 Nemeth D 5672
 Németh G 2478
 Németh P 10127
 Némethi I 7755
 Nepper IM 4848
 Nery da Fonseca E see
 Fonseca EN da.
 Nesterov VS 7820
 Nestler I 2207
 Netherly PJ 3994
 Neto MCS 4566
 Netting RM 630
 Nettl B 6746;6809;6830
 Nettleton ACE 3374
 Netzer E 4290
 Neuber D 9940
 Neubert C 4816
 Neuman DM 6932
 Neumann P 62
 Neumer-Pfau W 5506;6790
 Neusius SW 6258
 Neuwirth B 720
 Nevadomsky J 6480
 Nevo S 9312
 Newall VJ 10157
 Newbery SJ 6690
 Newbury DS 5812
 Newby M 2031
 Newell WH 4469
 Newgard CB 5405
 Newman C 7083
 Newman J 4387
 Newman KS 6391
 Newman P[aul] 8475
 Newman R 1711
 Newsom LA 8710
 Neyzi O 2730
 Ng WG 2858
 Ngandu Kanda Mukendi see
 Mukendi NK.
 Ngiefu K 3141
 Ng'ong'ola C 6132
 Ní Bhrolcháin M 5260
 Ní Dhuibhne É 9886
 Nials FL 6563;6564
 Nicaragua Republic of 9019
 Nichols DL 1069;6512
 Nichols MJ 8993
 Nicholson C 2879
 Nichter M[ark] 1740
 Nickens PR 6259
 Nicolas Y 4730
 Nicole J 7309
 Niederer A 419;420;7359
 Nielsen EO 4769
 Niemczycki MAP 8768
 Nieuwaal EAB van R van see
 Rouvieroy van Nieuwaal
 EAB van
 Nieuwenhuijze CAO van 8315
 Niewoehner-Eberhard E 4319
 Niezabitowska M 961
 Nigam ML 1675
 Nigem ET 6752
 Nihill M 7271
 Nihlen AS 6392
 Nikitin VI 10280;10281
 Nikolaeva TO see
 Nikolayeva TO
 Nikolaishvili VV 1500;
 1501;1502
 Nikolayeva TO 7854
 Nikolić D 5025
 Nikolov V[asil] 10189
 Niles D 1995
 Nioradze MG 1503;1504;
 1505;1506;1507;1508;
 1509;1510;9371
 Nisbet R 2304
 Nishihara M 9554
 Nishimukai H 7094
 Niškanović M 2539
 Niškanović V 2540
 Nissan E 4360
 Nissen KM 838
 Nitoi E 7754
 Nitzschke W 2208
 Nkouka E 3326
 Noah ME 8530
 Nobbs M 9741
 Noël M 9862
 Nogara J 4740
 Nogueira Moutinho JG see
 Moutinho JGN.
 Nolan PD 3007
 Nolan T 3150
 Noli D 5261;5507;6084
 Noli HD see
 Noli D.
 (Nolsøe M.) 5301
 Nonaka K 3429;4602
 Noorduyt J 9603
 Nordenson I 91
 Norman AVB 2122
 Normand M 189
 Norris EJ 8994;8995
 Norris HT 8464
 Norris MJ 3398
 North DS 3703
 Northedge A 1511
 Northern T 5977
 Northwest University
 History Department
 Archaeology Speciality 9665
 Norton P 3986;3995;3996;4024
 Norton RE 9809
 Norwood S 9139
 Nosková H 5026;5027
 Noten FL van 3102
 Noticias de Guatemala 3862
 Notué JP 3271
 Novak A 7781
 Novák L 7693;10128
 Novak LP 190
 Novak RA 9932
 Novak V 4808;5028
 Novikov MN 2261;9963
 Novitsky EY see
 Novitsky YeYu.
 Novitsky YeYu 2587
 Nowak M 6393
 Nowak TR 3538;3539
 Noxon JS 839
 Noy T 9372;9373
 Nsenda I 3134
 Nsue Otong C 3290
 Nudel U 191
 Nukiwa T 8083
 Nukunya GK 5989
 Núñez Aguilar E 4191;6729
 Núñez del Prado Béjar JV 6691
 Núñez Henríquez P 1154
 Núñez L 1116;1153;
 1160;3997;6610
 Núñez MG 9008
 Nungak Z 962
 Nurse GT 3341
 Nussbaum RL 5393
 Nutsubidze AA 1512;1513
 Nwankwo JC 3251
 Nwaozuzu GI 649
 Nyang SS 5978
 Nyilas K 10016
 Nylander PO 2134;4662;9898
 Nylén E 4573
 Nzemeke AD 5979
 Nzewi M 5980
 Ó Drisceoil DA 9865
 Ó Giolláin D 2049
 Ó Nualláin S 2088
 Oakley JH 9832
 Oamra SR 192
 Oates D 1514
 Oates J 1515
 Obayashi T 5673
 Obenga T 3135;3136;
 3155;3337
 Ober C 193
 Ober J 2479
 Oberem U 4138;4139
 Obiano N 7898
 Obizoba IC 7898
 Oblomsky AM 5192
 Oboldueva TG see
 Obolduyeva TG.
 Obolduyeva TG 9666
 Oborotova YeA 9711
 O'Brian R 7256
 O'Brien E 4663;9899
 O'Brien MJ 2890;3526;
 3540;3541;5501;8162
 O'Brien PJ 3542
 Ochir-Goryayeva MA see
 Ochir-Goryayeva MA.
 Ochir-Goryayeva MA 10309
 Ochoa JM 8316
 Ochoa L see
 Ochoa Salas L
 Ochoa Salas L 3807
 Ochoa Villaneuva V 1232
 O'Connell JF 3305;6023
 O'Connell PJ 3739
 O'Connor D 556;8439
 Oddone M 2029
 Odell GH 3543;5508
 Oden NL 7334
 Odend'hal S 9446
 Odhiambo ESA 6031
 Oendo A 8578
 Oerdoegh C 5029
 Oestenberg CE 4770
 Oestereich J 3252
 Oettel G 4708;7489;7490
 Ofcansky TP 8393
 Officer JE 7954
 Offiong DA 5981
 Ogata M 8084
 Ogata T[akahiko] 1811
 Ogden J 7388
 Ogilvie DJ 194
 Oguagha PA 3253
 Ogunremi GO 3254
 Ohadike DC 3255
 Ohashi A 1775
 Ohashi J 5415
 Ohkushi A 7188
 Ohnaka T 1812
 Ohta Y 7189
 Ohtsu T 7190
 Ohtsuka K[azuyoshi] 1931
 Ohtsuka R 1979
 Ojero Marchena L 2339
 Okabe K 7026
 Okafor EE 8502
 Okanlawon OL 3256;3257
 Okanlawon T 3258
 Okhrimenko PP 10366
 Ōki A 7027;9555
 Okita SIO 5982
 Okoh N 5983
 Okoński J 7581
 Okpoko AI 3196;8503
 Okruhlica L 7694
 Okubo Y 4418
 Olanrewaju G 3259
 Olapade O 5984
 Olausson M 2147;2148
 Olayiwoḷa LM 3260
 Olczak J 7623;10059
 (Ol'derogge DA.) 56;7940
 Olędzki J 3261
 Olien MD 3392
 Olivares Figueroa R 1233;1234
 Oliveira Filho JP de 6692
 Oliveira Jorge V see
 Jorge VO.
 Oliveira RC de see
 Cardoso de Oliveira R.
 Oliven RG 1235
 Oliver M[ark] 808
 Olivera MA 6693
 Olivier ACH 4628

Olivier de Sardan JP see
Olivier JP.
Olivier JP 631
Olkes C 6001
Ollendorf AL 6791
Olmos Figueroa O 1155
Olmos O see
Olmos Figueroa O
Olo Mibuy A 3137
Olofson H 5985;6963
Olomola I 3262
Olorode O 3291
Olsen B 9904
Olsen DA 6694
Olsen EJ 5509
Olsen SL 8163
Olson J 6274
(Olson RL.) 7967
Oltrogge DF 1075;9140
Oludimu O 3263
Olunlade T 3264
Olusanya PO 3265
O'Malley N 3580
Omamor AP 650
Omar F 9308
Omari YI 1311
Omenn GS 8085
Omojuwa FA 5986
Omole B 3187
Omori Y 5674
Omoruyi J 8531
Omoruyi TO 651
Onabajo O 8164
Onat A 1293
Ondráček J 7624
Ondrejka K 10129
Ondrušová V 5030
O'Neil S 8912
O'Neill JP 6641;6732
Ong A 1776
Onidare A 3292
Ono H 6831
Onodera S 1805;1887
Onofrio S d' 2340
Ooe T 7220
Oohashi T 5675
Oommen TK 6933
Oosten JG 6394;963
Oosthuizen GC 721
Oosting J 7986
Oppitz M 4361;4362
Orban R 7451
Orban-Segebarth R see
Orban R.
Ordzhonikidze AZ 1397;
1527;1530
Orefici G 3942
Orellana M 3998
Orellano H 4140
Origer TM 8769
Oriji JN 3266
Oring E 3704
Orlove BS 6695
Ormachea EC see
Cuentas Ormachea E.
Örn Eiríksson H see
Eiríksson HÖ.
O'Rourke MK 6260
Orser CE jr 755;3544;6261

Ortega Pierres G 1089
Ortiz A[ndrés] 9160
Ortiz B 8913;8914
Ortiz de Montellano BR
1236;7872
Ortiz García C 2331
Ortiz MA 4141
Ortiz SV see
Villasante Ortiz S.
Ortiz-Troncoso OR 3757
Ortner DJ 69
(Ortutay G.) 2666;2677;2690
Ortutay G 3008;3009;
3010;4587;5031
Osadchiy YeI 7822
Osaji D 3138
Osborne D 8915;9732
Osborne PJ 9866
Osborne RH 7899
Oseovo-Onibere SGA 632
Oslisly R 3328;8584
Osness W 8008
Ostoja-Zagórski J 2892
Ostrovsky AB 3011
O'Sullivan M 2089
Qşunade MAA 3267
Oswalt RL 8996
Oswalt WH 3705
Otakpor N 5899
Otero HR see
Rodriguez Otero H
Othaimen AI 1313
Otlet RL 9871;9872
Otong CN see
Nsue Otong C.
Otremski I see
Otremsky I.
Otremsky I 4239
Otruba M 5117
Ottaway M 5813
Otte M 7491
Ottenberg S 633;8532;8533
Otterbein KF 421
Ottman R 8086
Otto E 9792
Ottonello M 1156
Ou Yan 9667
Oucho JO 3317
Ounsted M 195
Overton J 4526
Oviedo J 3770
Owen B 5262
Owen J[ane] 6406
Owen TM 5312
Owens JMR 9810
Owens N 6934
(Owles E.) 5283
Owomoyela O 5814;5815
Owsley DW 5403;6261
Owsley FL jr 964
Oxby C 634
Oxendine J 8719;8770;8916
Oyelaran PA 8504
Oyeleye A 3268
Oyeneye OY 3269
Oyuela Caycedo A 6611
Özbakan M 9374
Özđáni O 2399
Özet A 1599

Özgülç N 1600;6792
Özgtünel C 1601
Pacheco de Oliveira
Filho J see
Oliveira Filho JP de.
Pacheco EV see
Vargas Pacheco E.
Pachkova SP 5197;5198
Pachon HP 3706
Paczolay G 7366
Paden JN 5987
Padez C 2278
Padmanabham PBSV 4324
Padoch C 7028
Padoux A 9521
Pagán Perdomo D 2891
Page HE 5676
Pagezy H 7900
Pagoulatos P 3545
Pahl RE 4659
Pahl WM 2805
Paillard YG 3342
Paine R[obert] 9917
Painter K 2031
Painter TM 588
Pairitz G 8087
Paiva Abreu M de see
Abreu M de P.
Paiva Abreu A de see
Abreu A de P.
Pajares EG see
Gaytan Pajares E.
Pajer J 2424
Pake CV 7029
(Pakrasi K.) 7928
Pakrasi K 4334;4335;
6869;9522
Pakulski J 8317
Pal A[nadi] 9561
Pal GP 4336
Palacio JO 1090
Palacios-Araus L 2284
Paládi-Kovács A 7695;10130
Paladino I 3012
Palagia O 2480
Palard J 3707
Palermo MA 1237
Palicková-Pátková J see
Pátková J.
Palkovič K 7722
Palkovich AM 196
Páll I 10131
Palma Murga G 3863
Palmarino R 4749;4750;9973
Palmer A 5313
Palmer GB 8997
Palmer RM 5436
Palmer R[og] 4629
Palmieri A 543
Palmquist PE 8917
Palomino LG see
Guzmán Palomino L.
Palomo Silva R 8165
Palop Martínez J 4142
Pals JP 7492
Pálsson G 5574
Paluch AK 65

Palumbo G 4294
Pampel FC 5677
Pande SV 6856
Panc de
Pérez-Maricevich E
4149;9245
Pangalangan MAA 5263
Paniagua Loza F 4143;
4144;4145
Paniagua Quiroga SJ 9123
Pankhurst R 8465
Pannett DJ 7417
Panoff M 7272;9788
Panova TD 7821
Pansing CL 6696
Pantelić NP 10226
Panter-Brick C 8166
Pantham T 9523
Pantó E 2357;10012
Pantskhava LN 1516
Paoli G 4751;4752;4753;
4754;7547
Pap GM 10132
Pápai J 2369
Papazian AH see
Papazyán AA.
Papazyán AA 9421
Paper J 965
Papiha SS 1312;1693;2806
Papinot C 5678
Paprocka W 3013;4968;5032;
5033;5174;7696
Papuashvili RI 1472;1473;147
Papuashvili SN 1400;4295
Paradis LI 6513
Paradowska M 3014;3864;
4146;4147;5679
Pardo Rojas M 1238;6697
Pardoe C 7241
Pardue DF 891
Paredes Botoni P 3999;
4000;4001;4002
Paredes CA 3916;3917;3921
Paredes MJ see
Jaramillo Paredes M.
Parent M 7901
Parente MA de MP 33
Parezo NJ 966;3708
Páriková M 10007
Park RW 8771
Park TK 5886;5988
Parker M 2770
Parker B 6935
Parker JW 8772
Parker J[ane] 4181
Parker J[ohn] 6262
Parker S[eymour] 3015
Parkhomenko IV 10367
Parkin DJ 3016;70
Parkin RJ 422;4363;7030;9524
Parkington JE 708
Parkman EB 8773;8918
Parlamentarios Indígenas de
América Latina 8625
Parmalee PW 6238
Parmentier RJ 7327
Pärn A 10310
Parović-Pešikan M 2481;5153

- Parpart JL 8617
 Parpola A 6879
 Parpulova-Gribál L see
 Parpulova L.
 Parpulova L 10227
 Parr J 8318
 Parsche F 197;2805
 Parsons JJ 4003
 (Pascon P.) 7948
 Pascon P 8466
 Paškvalin V 2482;2483
 Pasquet P 8487
 Passano P da 3270
 Passarelli MC see
 Cabrera Passarelli M.
 Passarello P 4337
 Passel JS 6347;6395
 Pastan IH 2811
 Pasternak B 8319
 Pastor RF 6868
 Pásztor A 2033
 Patay P 10060
 Pate FD 8167
 Patel K 4345
 Patel ML 9525
 Paterson AH 8088
 Paterson AL 7348
 Pathak RK 6866
 Pathak V 6851
 Pathy S 5680
 Patina TV 3323
 Pátková J 10008
 Patnaik U 6936
 Patten SE 5989
 Patterson DW 3709
 Patterson LW 6263
 Patterson M 8089
 Patterson TC 423;6612
 Pattnaik BK 9526
 Pauketat TR 3546;840
 Paul A 4004
 Paul DB 8090
 Paul M[aurizio] 2209
 Paul RA 4396;5264;5265
 Paulin M 4719
 Paulme D 3139;5990
 Pauls DL 5406
 Pavesic MG 8777
 Pavilonis S 10265
 Pavlenkov VI 2588
 Pavlič I 5034;5035
 Pavlics I see
 Pavlič I.
 Pavlović L 10228
 Pavlovsky OM 9313
 Pavlyuk SP 7855
 Pawlikowski M 2379
 Pawluczuk W 3017
 Paxman DB 9811
 Payak MM 9482
 Payne C 3578
 Payne D[oris]L 1021
 Payne R 4654
 Payri M 7226
 Paz OG see
 Granda Paz O.
 Pazdur A 2032
 Pazov AB 6832
 Pazyak MM 10368
 Peace A 635
 Peace WJ 8168
 Peacock DPS 4630
 Peacock E 8774
 Pearce TO 8534
 Pearsall DM 4005;6613
 Pearson D 9812
 Pearson RW 6335
 Pease F 6614
 Pechová J 2425
 Peck C 1961
 Peckham S 841
 Peebles CS 1068
 Peets J 10311;10312;10313
 Peile AR 1962
 Peiros II see
 Peyros II.
 Pejić M 6698
 Pekić M 10158
 Pekilya E see
 Pekkilä E.
 Pekkilä E 2149
 Pełczyński G 5036
 Peletz MG 7031
 Pelisiak A 7608
 Péliissier R 3343
 Pellestor F 2807
 Pellett PL 1304;7902;8665
 Pelly DF 8666
 Pelosse V 9964
 Pelras C 8193;8320;9595
 Peltenburg EJ 5154
 Peltó PJ 2944
 Peltre P 5896
 Peña JA 2285
 Peñaloza ENM de see
 Mulvany de Peñaloza EN.
 Peñalver Gómez MS 1239
 Penchev V 2050
 Pendergast DM 6543
 Peneva-Vintse L 7955
 Peng Changxin 9668
 Peng Jiasheng 9669
 Peng Xiuwen 7191
 Penkala D 9422
 Penkala-Gawęcka D see
 Penkala D.
 Penn C 480
 Pennington R 8595
 Pentikäinen J 3018;4677;9918
 Pentz P 1517
 Pequignot B 9965
 Perakhod VB 7868
 Peraza NB see
 Bolet Peraza N.
 Perdikatsis V 7749
 Perdomo DP see
 Pagán Perdomo D.
 Perdue ST 1077;9077
 Peregrino MG 7956
 Pereira ACBF 3019;4148
 Pereira da Silva FA see
 Silva FAP da.
 Pereira Herrera DM 1240
 Pereira M[anuel] 424
 Pérez Bugallo R 6699
 Perez-Crespo CA 6700
 Pérez de Micou CB 6609
 Pérez González B 9138
 Perez-Itriago A 3389
 Pérez JG see
 Gálvez Pérez J.
 Pérez MAB see
 Barriuso Pérez MA.
 Pérez-Maricevich EP de see
 Pane de Pérez-Maricevich E.
 Pérez Memén F 3771
 Peri DW 8822;8919;8920;8921;
 8922;8923
 Perianu M 5128
 Perić S 2484
 Pericot JMF y see
 Fullola y Pericot JM
 Perin C 6396
 Perin Rocha Pitta D see
 Pitta DPR
 Perinbam BM 8535
 Perla García S 6701
 Perlman M 7032
 Perreault J 6410
 Perret M 575
 Perrin M 5681;5682
 Perrois L 3271
 Perrot CH 3099;3188;8536
 Perrot DSR de see
 Rolandi de Perrot DS
 Perrot M[artyne] 8321
 Perrudet-Badoux A 5266
 Perry J 8924
 Persson J 1944
 Pertierra R 8322
 Peru Republic of 9161
 Pesce Delfino V 2808
 Peschel K 7493
 Peshkin A 8925
 Peškař I 7625
 Peške L 7571
 Peskova AA 5199
 Pessoa D 7957
 Pet W 9279
 Peter DE 794
 Peter JP 7526
 Peter KA 5536
 Petercsák T 7697
 Peters BG 2589
 Peters D 3411
 Peters JF 8926
 Peterson JA 6264
 Peterson JT 7033
 Peterson J[acqueline] 6397
 Peterson MA 3710
 Peterson N 4504
 Peterson S[ally] 4397
 Peterson S[usan] 6398
 Pétesch N 4150
 Petit-Maire N 597;5771
 Petitot J 5683
 Petkova S 7782
 Peto TEA 2809
 Petr J 5118
 Petráček K 579
 (Petráček K.) 5319
 Petránová L 5037
 Petrashenko VA see
 Petrashenko VO.
 Petrashenko VO 5200
 Petrescu-Dîmbovița M
 2485;10190
 (Petri H.) 5309
 Petrich P 3890;9107
 Petrossian AS see
 Petrosyan AS.
 Petrosyan AS 9423
 Petrović Đ 10229
 Petrović PŽ 5155
 Petterson JS 9246
 Pettipas L 842
 Petzel M 2183;7494
 Peuke HJ 6880
 Peyer BC 756
 Peyros II 5258
 Peyrot B 3328
 Pfaffenberger B 3020;3021
 Pfeiffer S 2712
 Phelan G 3022
 Phelan MC 8091
 Phelps GA 967
 Philibert JM 4527
 Philie P 6399
 Philip G 9375
 Philippe P 3412
 Phillips P[atricia] 4631
 Phillips DA jr 843
 Phillips JF 9447
 Phillips KM jr 4769
 Phillips P 290
 Phillipson DW 3108;5773
 Phillipson L 5773
 Phipps GS 6196
 Phiri KM 5816;6133
 Phoenix A 2123
 Phong Ngo The 9573
 Phong Th Nguyen 7034
 Phra Chen Duriyanga see
 Duriyanga PC.
 Pia GE 4006
 Pianowski Z 7591;7592
 Piasere L 7563
 Piaskowski J 7347
 Piątkowska K 3023;8323
 Piątkowski K 3023
 Piazza A 7548
 Pickering RB 7328
 Pickett VB 1098
 Picon Espinoza C 8641
 Picon FR 8324
 Picton J 636;71
 Pieddeloup C 4419
 Piekalski J 10061
 Piermarini AL 2733
 Pierres GO see
 Ortega Pierres G.
 Pietraszek E 5038;8325
 Pietrzykowski M 9376
 Piette A 4731;7527
 Pike EV 8998
 Pike R 9998
 Pikjerri G 2053
 Pilarić G 7728
 Piłaszewicz S 3272
 Pillon A 9972
 Pilon JL 844
 Pimenov VV 5684
 Pimenta Parente MA de M see
 Parente MA de MP.
 Pinder-Wilson RH 557
 Pineau-Jamou MJ 637

- Pineau JC 198
 Pineda DF see
 Frisancho Pineda D.
 Pineda J 4033
 Pinel SL 8667
 Pingarrón LB see
 Barba Pingarrón L.
 Pingaud MC 7528
 Pingshuo Archaeological
 Team 1874
 Pinheiro da Silva RC see
 Silva RCP da.
 Pinto AK see
 Kike Pinto A.
 Piper HM 845;3547
 Piper JG 845
 Piperno M 2295
 Piquer LC see
 Cabarrocas Piquer L.
 Pires do Rio Caldeira T see
 Caldeira TP do R
 Pirkmajer D 2447
 Pirtskhalava MS 291
 Pisi P 3024
 Piškinaité-Kazlauskienė L 5223
 Piskova HO see
 Peskova AA.
 Pišutová I 7698
 Pita E 9247
 Pitkänen KJ 2131
 Pitman MA 6400
 Pitragool S 6975
 Pitskhelauri KN 1518;
 1519;1520;1521;1522;
 1523;1524;9377
 Pitta DPR 4151
 Pkhakadze GG 1525;1526;
 1527;1528;1529;1530;6793
 Plá J 4153
 Planchart E 1241
 Platko J 7699
 Platt T 1117;4154
 Platvoet JG 5991
 Plaza P 1286
 Plazas C see
 Plazas de Nieto C.
 Plazas de Nieto C 6615
 Plehn CA 3548
 Pleiner R 2396
 Pleterski A 2486;2487
 Pletneva SA 7799
 Plew MG 846;847;3549;6265;
 8775;8776;8777
 (Plicka K.) 80
 Plisson M 4152
 Plog FT 848;6283
 Plomin R 8024
 Plooster M 5505
 Plowman T 5267
 Plug I 709
 Plumet P 6266;6267
 Pobihushchy SI 6401
 Pócs É 7360
 Póczy KS 2400
 Podestá MM 1133;6591
 Podolák J 7958
 Poedjosoedarmo GR 7035
 Pogány P 5039
 Poggenpoel CA 3349
 Poggi G 5685
 Poggie J 3751
 Poggie JJ jr 8927
 Pohl I 4771
 Pohrebennyk VF 10369
 Poida PM see
 Poyda PM.
 Poissonnet CM 5407
 Polach HA 292
 Polegailov AG see
 Polegaylov AG.
 Polegaylov AG 7822
 Polevoy BP 7192
 Polit DF 5686
 Poll-The BT 2810
 Pollak-Eltz A 1242;9248
 Pollák P 364;425
 Pollitzer WS 7371
 Pollnac RB 8927
 Pollner M 5578
 Pollock DK 6702
 Pollock S 1531;3985
 Polomé EC 481
 Pomerantz L 7036
 Pomeroy C 6703
 Pomeroy RS 9596
 Pompe S 1777;9597
 Pons EH see
 Hernández Pons EC.
 Pons J 7549
 Pons JC 8092
 Ponte P 199
 Ponting JR 6337
 Pope GG 6975
 Pope KO 6494
 Popelka P 5040
 (Popescu D.) 5310
 Popescu NC 2811
 Popkin BM 4372;9549
 Popov BV 8326
 Popov R 7773
 Popov V 10230
 Popović I 5156
 Popović L[ubomír] 200
 Popović V 5157
 Popovici R 2488
 Popp AV 6379
 Popp K 5408
 Porcella P 2296
 Porten B 3158
 Porter JR 9966
 Porter J[ames] 7959;9887
 Portes A 3711
 Portugali J 4277
 Posch U 9729
 Posern-Zielińska M
 3712;3713;3714;6402
 Posern-Zieliński A
 2892;3715;3716;3717;4155;
 4156;4157;4158;7310;9249
 Posey DA 5687;6704;6705;
 6706;6707;6708
 Poshyvailo OM see
 Poshyvaylo OM.
 Poshyvaylo OM 2614
 Pospíšil MF 1027
 Post K 1778
 Postel-Vinay G 2262
 Postgate JN 1467
 Poston DL 9612
 Potekhina ID 10266
 Potel J 4732
 Potočný V 2370
 Potter JE 7903
 Potter SH 7193
 Pottier B 4216;482
 Potts M 8121
 Potts PJ 5519
 Potts R 664
 Pouillon J 5682
 Pouilly S 5603;8275
 Poulain M 7529
 Poulat E 3025
 Poulfik J 10062
 Povey J 72
 Povey S 2770
 Povrzanović M 7783
 Powell CA 6465
 Powell RJ 5688;5817;6403
 Poyda PM 10370
 Poyer L 7329;9819
 Pozorski SG 6616;6617;6618
 Pozorski TG 4007;6617;6618
 Pozzi-Escot I 1287
 Pozzi PA 9162
 Praag MC van W van see
 Walt van Praag MC van.
 Prado Béjar JVN del see
 Núñez del Prado Béjar JV
 Prado C see
 Prado Martínéz C.
 Prado Martínéz C 2286;2293
 Pralon D 426
 Prammar VS 1741
 Pratt WF 5246
 Praznovszky M 7700
 Prazuck T 3190
 Prchal JT 5447
 Prechtel M 6544
 Preece PG 7418
 Prelorán M 6709
 Prentice G 3550;3551
 Presta AM 4131
 Preston RJ 3718
 Pretty G 7236
 Preucel RW 3552
 Preuss J[ohannes] 686
 Prezes Polskie
 Towarzystwo Ludoznawcze
 Oddział w Opocznie 2679
 Prezzano SC 3553
 Price AL 7495
 Price BB 3719
 Price D 638
 Price DH 427
 Price HM III 3413
 Price JA 968
 Price JE 2680
 Price J[ennifer] 2320
 Price M[artin] 293
 Price S 428
 Price T 5992
 Přichystal A 7626
 Prickett ME 6781
 Prickett N 9799
 Pride LG 9141
 Prieto E 1118
 Prieto R 3923;3924
 Prifti B 2541
 Prigogine I 7904
 Prince G 294
 Princeton JC 3720
 Prins WJM 5671
 Prinz A 3338
 Prior L 5689
 Priori R 3787
 Pritzker I 6607;6629
 Procházka L 4809;4810
 Procházka R 10063
 Profantová Z 10133
 Profizi JP 8483
 Projet MIR-ORSTOM 639
 Prokopec M 2352;2371;
 2681;7236
 Pronin GN 10314
 Pronk JC 2812
 (Proskouriakoff T.) 2682
 Proulx JR 6404
 Proulx P 3087;6461
 Prout A 9888
 Prudká A 2401
 Pruna PM 1025
 Prunner G 1932;9712
 Pryakhin AD 295;7823
 Pryhoda LH 10371
 Pryhorovs'ky VM 7856
 Prykhodnyuk OM 5201;5205
 Pryor ET 6405
 Przybyła B 168
 Pucciarelli HM 201
 Puche MCS see
 Serra Puche MC
 Pujadas JJ 9999
 Pulak C 1532;6794
 Pulgar Vidal J 3914
 Pullen DJ 2489
 Pulliam HR 5268
 Puma RD de 7556
 Puntí A 7905
 Pupareli DJ de see
 Jiménez de Pupareli D.
 Purdue JR 6186
 Purdy BA 2893;6268;8169
 Purdy JR 1243
 Purrington BL 6406
 Purundzhan AL 8093
 Pushkareva NL 7857
 Pushkaryova NL see
 Pushkareva NL.
 Püvi T 10372
 Puyang Archaeological Team
 9627
 P'yankov IV 296
 P'yankova LT 1875
 Pycroft C 722
 Pyeritz RE 8094
 Pylyns'ky YaM 7858
 Pyrgaia J 10064
 Pyysiäinen I 4225
 Qi Dongfang 1876
 Qi Gong 9670
 Qingjiang County Museum
 1877
 Qiu Wan-rong 5343
 Qu Shengrui 1878

- Qu Shi 1879
 Quack A 7148
 Quataert D 1644
 Quattrin DW 6269
 Queixalos F 9287
 Querol Martínez M del C 2346
 Quesada F 1288
 Quetone JA 757
 Quevedo S 1157;3918
 Quezada N 9108
 Quiggins PA 3721
 Quigley C 8928
 Quilter J 4008
 Quimby GI 8668
 Quiñones Keber E 1046
 Quintal I 1091
 Quintanilla Jimenez I 9059
 Quiroga SJP see
 Paniagua Quiroga SJ.
 Quiroz AW 9250
 Quispe NJ see
 Jimenez Quispe N.
 Quizar R 3891
 Qureshi RB 5314;6937
 Qvonje JI 2558
- Raban A 1533
 Raber P 7756
 Rabie PJ 723
 Rabineau P 5690
 Rabinow P 8327
 Rabut E 9850
 Rach HJ 2263
 Rachet G 297
 Racine L 3026
 Racy AJ 5887;6833;8467
 Rączkowski W 7627
 Radenkovic L 10231
 Radev I 2542
 Radjabov I see
 Radzhabov I.
 Radmilli AM 7544
 Radojevič RM 5125;10163
 Radu ED 2813;5129
 Rădulescu MM 10248
 Radzhabov I 7171
 Raeside IMP 6938
 Raetsch C 9109;9110
 Rafferty JE 3554
 Rafferty K 3555;3556
 Raffino RA 6619
 Rafiq M 5888
 Ragione G della 3140
 Raha MK 9582
 Rahman A 1742
 Rahman M 9447
 Rahmani LY 9378
 Rahtz PA 272;4610
 Raicheva V see
 Raycheva V.
 Raimbault M 598
 Rainey AF 6795
 Rajangam S 4338
 Rajanikumari JR 202;9466
 Rakh GYu see
 Rach HJ.
 Rakita R 2543
 Rakovský I 7583
- Ralston IBM 2090;2091;9941
 Ram B 758
 Ramakrishnan PS 4325
 Rambeau F 8170
 Ramesh V 2814
 Ramírez A [lfrido] 1047
 Ramirez ME 4542
 Ramírez PA see
 Arredondo Ramírez P
 Ramírez Rivera HR 1119
 Ramírez TL see
 López Ramírez T.
 Ramishvili AG 1534;1535;1536
 Ramishvili RM 1537;1538;
 1539;1540;1541;1542;1543;
 4296;4297;9379
 Ramón y Rivera LF 1244
 Ramos AR 6710
 Ramos-Arroyo MA 210
 Ramos Elorduy de
 Conconi J 6484
 Ramsay M 701;6075;8596
 Ramsden PG 8720;8778
 Ranc E 8537
 Randa V 969
 Randall R 6711
 Randall RA 1289;4159
 Randle G 1120
 Ranger T 5818
 Rani AS 5409
 Rani MB 6939
 Rankin C 809
 Rankov J 5158
 Rannik E 2044
 Ranov VA 1880
 Rantala ML 2132
 Rao A 6834;9527
 Rao DC 203;2815
 Rao JM 429
 Rao KM 9528
 Rao KR 9455
 Rao KS 4325
 Rao NA 6861
 Rao PR 1683
 Rao RVRC 1676
 Rao SK 6881
 Rao SL 483
 Rao TV 9466
 Rao VLN 6870
 Rao VR 1694
 Raphael T 4160
 Rapp R 6187
 Rappaport J 9251
 Rappoport PA 7859
 Rapport N 970
 Rapson DJ 6282
 Rasbash J 136;5410
 Rasch DL 3773
 Rashford J 6134
 Rashkova N 10232
 Rasmussen DT 2816
 Rathier F 2264
 Ratnaike RN 1743
 Ratnam SS 9557
 Rattner A 5709
 Rauber H 1744
 Raulin H 2051
 Raum JW 8564
 Rauschenbach BV 7860
- Rausing G 4574
 Raveau FHM 5691
 Ravines R 4009;4010;4011;
 4161;4162;4217;6565;
 6712;6713;9170
 Ravis-Giordani G 329
 Ravololomanga B 724
 Ravosa MJ 5411
 Ray AK 1686
 Ray JH 3557;3558
 Ray SK 9467
 Raycheva V 10232
 Raymond AW 8779
 Raymond JS 1193
 Rayner S 8255
 Razzaque A 6857
 Rea AM 5315;5510;6222;6407
 Read DW 5511
 Read P 9737
 Reagan MJ 3559;3560;3561;
 3562
 Reale M 7960
 Reátegui U 6727
 (Retel-Laurentin A.) 45
 Recena Grassi
 M do C de AG see
 Carmo de Araujo Goes
 Recena Grassi M do.
 Reck CS 6940;6941
 Reck D 5692;6940;6941
 Redclift MR 9252
 Reddi GG 6870
 Redding RW 298
 Reddy AP 9464
 Reddy BK 6942
 Reddy BKC 1696
 Reddy BM 6871;9468
 Reddy KT 6881
 Reddy PC 9469
 Reddy PG 1695;6943;9529
 Reddy PM 9530
 Reddy TC 9531
 Reddy VR 1696;9470
 Redinha P 3375
 Redmond BG 8780
 Reece R 9833
 Reed AD 6259
 Reed RB 2705
 Reed RR 5693
 Reeder ED 1544
 Reeder RL 3563
 Reedy CL 9532
 Reents DJ 3808
 Reeve ME 4163
 Reeves-Ellington RH 4226
 Reeves EY 8337
 Reeves N 5853
 Reeves WJ 6332
 Refugio González M del 3865
 Regalado de Hurtado L 6714
 Regan J 9253
 Regteren Altena HH van 3757
 Rehder JE 5512;6024;6025
 Reichel-Dolmatoff G 1245
 Reid AG 2069;2092
 Reid A[ndrew] 8565
 Reid JG 8929
 Reid KC 3564;3580
 Reid LA 9604
- Reid M 4632
 Reid ME 204
 Reidhead VA 3414;8796
 Reilly DS 5412
 Reilly JA 9424
 Reilly P[aul] 8171
 Reimer R 3866
 Reinach SG 6074
 Reineke B 499
 Reinhammar M 4682
 Reinhard J 4012;4013
 Reinhard KJ 2894;8781
 Reitz EJ 4014;6270;6271;6473
 Reitz JG 5694
 Relethford JH 34;5269;
 7372;8669
 Remley D 3722
 Remy P 6652
 Renard-Casevitz FM see
 Casevitz-Renard FM.
 Rendell HM 1707;4343
 Rendsburg GA 4298
 Renfrew C 2647
 Renker AM 8930
 Reno RL 3565
 Rensburg NSJ van 8618
 Rensch KH 4556
 Renshaw J 4164
 Renteln AD 430;5695
 Repetto E 4755
 Resink GJ 7078
 Retes IC see
 Crespo-Retes I.
 Retherford RD 35
 Revard C 36
 Révész L 10065
 Rex-Kiss B 8095
 Rey PP 8328
 Reyes A 1246
 Reynel C 4218
 Reynolds JD 3566
 Reynolds N 9834
 Reynolds S 431
 Reynolds V 3341
 Reyntjens F 8579
 Rezeplin AD 2590
 Rezkallah N 2265
 Rhodes RF 2490
 Riabinin J see
 Ryabinin YeA.
 Rial GE 6620;6621
 Ribeiro Rosa EJA see
 Rosa EJAR.
 Ribó G 2297
 Riccardi VM 2817;3415
 Ricciardone P de S see
 Sanctis Ricciardone P de.
 Rice J 971;972
 Rice PC 7348
 Rice T 10233
 Richard P[hilippe] 5646
 Richards JB 3892
 Richards MF 3892
 Richards P 5819
 Richards TH 8783
 Richardson B 8931
 Richardson JA 4641
 Richardson L jr 2321
 Richardson RS 4641

- Richerson PJ 5233
 Richling B 6340;8932
 Richstone J 6346
 Richter J[oachim] 9922
 Richter J[ürgen] 2210;2211
 Richter WL 1677
 Richtsmeier JT 205
 Rick JW 1137
 Ricou X 9254
 Riddell JC 5993
 Ridgway BS 2491
 Ridington R 973;974
 Riengsete RT 6929
 Rienzo JA di 1129
 Riese B 3809;6514;9060
 Riesman P 5820
 Riester J 1247;9293
 Riffard PA 7311
 Rigat D 3796
 Rigby P 3318
 Rigoli A 4793
 Riis O 2150
 Riley CL 8933;9171
 Riley MW 8670
 Riley TJ 6272;7285;7286;7324
 Riney T 6063
 Rio Caldeira TP do see
 Caldeira TP do R.
 Río M de las M del see
 Mercedes del Río M de las.
 Riopelle AJ 206;5403
 Ríos MAD see
 Donís Ríos MA
 Ripamonti U 6076
 Riphagen FE 2648;9556
 Risch N 2818
 Rissman P 6882;9483
 Ritchie NA 7287
 Ritoók A 7628
 Ritter EW 838;8782
 Rivera Acevedo S 1121
 Rivera Dorado M 3810;3867
 Rivera Grijalba V 3814
 Rivera HRR see
 Ramírez Rivera HR.
 Rivera JI 8934
 Rivera JV see
 Valladolid Rivera J.
 Rivera LFRy see
 Ramón y Rivera LF.
 Rivera M[iguel] 2682
 Rivero JA 2819
 Rivierre JC 7260
 Riza E 2544
 Rizvi BR 9533
 Rjabchikov SV 7321
 Roach EM 4551
 Roaf M 1545;9380
 Robbins LA 975
 Robbins LH 73
 Robek A 3027;3028;3029;
 4811;4812;4943;5041
 (Robert L.) 2663
 Robert-Lamblin J 74;8046
 Robert P 4733
 Roberts AD 5821
 Roberts AF 5994
 Roberts C[harles] 976
 Roberts DF ed 2060
 Roberts DF 75;1693;2806
 Roberts JM 1657
 Roberts MA 6408
 Roberts P[eter]A 6481
 Roberts WD 3567
 Robertshaw PT 657;3306;8565
 Robertson CC 527
 Robertson J 1933
 Robertson JS 1101
 Robertson-Mackay R 4633
 Robertson RA 6516
 Robie HW 977
 Robinet-Lévy M 4694
 Robins E 6047
 Robinson BW 6753
 Robinson D[avid] 8538;
 8539;9907
 Robinson KR 6085
 Robinson K[athryn] 4398
 Robinson P[aul] 4636
 Robiou Lamarche S 3760
 Robitaille N 6190;8841
 Robledo BH 4165
 Robotycki C 10134;10151
 Robson SO 1779
 Robzyk K 191
 Roccati A 558
 Rocek TR 6273
 Roces MEAB see
 Alvarez-Buylla Roces ME.
 Rocha Pitta DP see
 Pitta DPR.
 Roche AF 102;123
 Roche H 6026
 Rochin RI 3781
 Rodicio García S 4166
 Rodrigues de Areia ML see
 Areia MLR de.
 Rodríguez AA 6622
 Rodríguez AEL see
 López Rodríguez AE.
 Rodríguez ALG see
 González Rodríguez AL.
 Rodríguez G[ermán] 7876
 Rodríguez Hernandorena A
 2287
 Rodríguez JA 6622
 Rodríguez JC see
 Chacama Rodríguez J.
 Rodríguez LG see
 González Rodríguez L.
 Rodríguez Molas R 1249;6715
 Rodríguez NP 3723
 Rodríguez Otero H 2298
 Rodríguez T 1248
 Roe EM 5822
 Roe PG 432
 Roehrich L 3030
 Roese PM 5900;5995;8540
 Roesler H 9942
 Rogatko A 5413
 Rogers AR 16;7906
 Rogers ES 3724;3725
 Rogers JM[ichael] 1306
 Rogers LA 207
 Rogina PS see
 Sarabia Rogina P.
 (Roginsky YaYa.) 7970
 Roginskij JJ see
 Roginsky YaYa.
 Roginsky YaYa.
 Rohner RP 1745
 Rohr E 6716
 Roibu G 2745
 Roig C 3031
 Rojas AV see
 Villa Rojas A[lfonso].
 Rojas A[ristides]
 1250;1251;1252
 Rojas Hernández I 9111
 Rojas JL de 3811
 Rojas LB see
 Bendfeldt Rojas L.
 Rojas Lima F 1092
 Rojas M 3782
 Rojas MP see
 Pardo Rojas M. 6697
 Rojas-Rabiela T 9112
 Rokem F 9425
 Rolandi de Perrot DS 6717
 Roldan RB see
 Bohigas Roldan R
 Roll I 4299
 Roman PI 9835
 Roman Saavedra A 1253
 Romanovskaja MA see
 Romanovskaya MA.
 Romanovskaya MA 2492
 Romanucci-Ross L 5696
 Romero Galván JR 1048
 Romero Molina J 9061
 Romero O 8935
 Rommens JM 8096
 Romney AK 9020
 Rood RJ 3568;3569
 Rood VO 3569
 Rook E 7629
 Roosens E 7530;9967
 Rope BL 3570
 Roper DC 759;3571
 Rosa E 5042
 Rosa EJAR 2299
 Rosaldo R 5697;7037
 Roşca ME see
 Gramatopol-Roşca ME.
 Roscoe PB 7273
 Roscoe W 8936
 Rose AC 5900
 Rose DB 1963;9763
 Rose D[an] 433;5698
 Rose FGG 4505;4506
 Rose JC 6246
 Rose W compiler 978;979
 Rosen HB 484
 Rosen-Przeworska J 4575;5043
 Rosen SA 4300;4301;6796
 Rosen S[herwin] 8366
 Rosenberg KR 8097
 Rosenberg M[argit] 2130;
 7427;9897
 Rosenberger AL 228
 Rosenzweig MR 6356
 Rosetta L-3189;3191;8484
 Rosner M 1645
 Ross CG 5996
 Ross DH 5294
 Ross D[ick] see
 Ross RE.
 Ross KC 8098
 Ross RE 3572
 Ross WD 8682
 Rosselló Truel L 4015
 Rossen J 6274
 Rossi G[ail] 4470
 Rossi L 7440
 Rossi LS 434
 Rossi WM see
 Mañón Rossi WI.
 Rostain S 4016
 Rostworowski de Diez
 Canseco M 4167;4219;6718
 Rostworowski M see
 Rostworowski de Diez
 Canseco M.
 Roşu M 2759
 Rota JAF de see
 Fernández de Rota y
 Monter JA
 Rotenstein DS 3573
 Roth M 2820
 Roth RB 1780
 Rothchild D 5943
 Rothenberg J 22
 Rothhammer F 1128;1157;3918
 Rouch J 5699
 Rougetet J 2316
 Røuk AM 10316
 Roulon P 694;8590
 Roulová J 5044
 Roumani MM 6835
 Rouse I 6159
 Rousseau J 1781
 Rousseau MK 8783
 Rousselet K 5700;7861
 Roulart RV 4336
 Rouveroy van Nieuwaal
 EAB van 8404
 Rouz F see
 Rose FGG
 Rowland MJ 1950
 Rowlands MJ 640;8329
 Rowlett RM 3574;5243;7495
 Rowse T 4507
 Roxborough I 8642
 Roy-Burman B see
 Burman BKR.
 Roy J 4328
 Roy S[ubrata]K 9448
 Royer C 9968
 Rozanova LS 1561
 Rozée-Koker PD 435
 Rozumenko YuH 10373
 Rubel AJ 7872
 (Rubin A.) 5294;7950
 Rubin A 5701
 Rubin EM 2821
 Rubino M 3773
 Rubinstein RL 1991
 Rubio-Ardanaz JA 3032
 Rubljova M 10167
 Rudan P 10164
 Ruddle K 1768
 Rude J 208
 Rudolph JL 3443
 Rudra A 5702
 Rueda CHL see
 Langebaek Rueda CH.
 Rueda SC see

- Carrizo Rueda S.
 Ruel MJ 5703
 Ruelland S 8591
 Ruff CB 767
 Rugai Bastos E see
 Bastos ER.
 Rugamba C 3319
 Ruge T 8626
 Ruiz Aguilar ME 3812
 Ruíz Estrada A 4017;4018
 Ruiz JM[onjarás] see
 Monjarás Ruiz J.
 Ruiz VL 3726
 Rulf J 4834
 Rummenhoeller K 4168
 Rumsey A 485
 Rundgren S 7428
 Runnels CN 5132
 Ruoff ALB 980;981
 Ruppert J 982
 Rurangwa IM 3293
 Rusco M 3575
 Rush L 3417
 Rushton JP 2649
 Russell AP 7292
 Russell C 7531
 Russell D[ale] 3533
 Russell SC 983
 Russell WMS 7531
 Russo M 3584;6275
 Rutenberg GW 2822
 Ruthsatz B 1156
 Rutkowski B 7757;10191
 Ruttkay E 10066
 Ruvalcaba J 9113
 Rwagaju R 3141
 Ryabinin EA see
 Ryabinin YeA
 Ryabinin YeA 2591;10315
 Ryabtsev AN 2592
 Ryan AS 3431
 Ryan J 3698;760
 Ryan MF 4634
 Rybakov BA 5224
 Rybová A 7621;7630
 Rychkov YuG 7796
 Rychlík J 3033
 Rychlíková M 3033
 Ryder G 9613
 Ryder ML 344

 Saada L 1307
 Sa'adeddin MAAM 6847
 Saarikoski SV 8071
 Saavedra AR see
 Roman Saavedra A.
 Saban R 7452
 Sabatini LM 209
 Saberwal S 9534
 Sabloff JA 1057
 Sacchi D 9943
 Sachan JKS 9482
 Sachnine M 8560
 Sachse-Kozłowska E 7468
 Sack GH jr 2701
 Sack PG 1992
 Sader H 9381

 Sadler AW 1934
 Sadovnick AD 7979
 Šadurschi P 7762
 Sady R 3727
 Saeedpour VB 9309
 Sáenz SDS see
 Dedenbach-Salazar Sáenz S
 Sagaydak MA see
 Sahaydak MA
 Sagdullayev AS 9671
 Sager LG 8285
 Sagers S 4486
 Saginashvili MN 1546
 Sagrado MV see
 Villanueva Sagrado M
 Saha D 9453
 Saha N 534;5837;5844;
 6858;6872;9297
 Sahaydak MA 5187
 Saheb SY 9449;9471
 Sahoo AK 6907
 Saignes MA see
 Acosta Saignes M.
 Saignes T 1254;1255;9255
 Saito H 4533
 Sakala C 3728
 Sakamoto Y[ouko] 2860
 Sakata HL 6836
 Sakellarakēs IA 2496
 Sakellarakis YA see
 Sakellarakēs IA.
 Saks KK 8069
 Saksena SS 210
 Sala Catala J 1122
 Sala E 2288
 Saladin d'Anglure B
 6409;8330;8937;984
 Salah M 3181
 Salamé-Sarkis H 9382;9383
 Salamini HF 9114
 (Salamon Á.) 5316
 Salamon Á 7593
 Šalamon P 7701
 Salamone FA 3273;8541
 Salaš LO see
 Ochoa Salas L.
 Salas M 2402;4829;7631
 Salazar E 4019
 Salazar JAG see
 González Salazar JA.
 Salazar Sáenz SD see
 Dedenbach-Salazar Sáenz S.
 Salazar-Soler C 4169
 Saldanha N 9256
 Šaldová V 7567
 Salem G 639
 Saler B 5704
 Salerno O 9257
 Salgado Gonzalez. S 9043
 Salgado M 9142
 Salihi WI al- 1547
 Salim M 9603
 Salisbury CR 9867
 Salitot-Dion M 2266
 Salitot M see
 Salitot-Dion M.
 Salles G 528
 Sallinen-Gimpl P 7441
 Salman H 6797

 Salmona M 9969
 Salmond A 7312
 Salmons JC 8381
 Salo MT 5537;5705
 Saltovskaya YeD 1881
 Saltzman M 4289
 Salvat B compiler 7277
 Salvatierra H 4191
 Salzano FM 3922
 Sam Colop LE 9115
 Samanta DK 9535
 Samatar A 3157
 Sammallahti L 7442
 Sammons-Lohse D 3518
 Samoff J 6048
 Sampaio FJB 211
 Sampaio Navarro Lessa S see
 Lessa SSN
 Sampson CG 6086
 Samson-Akpan ES 641
 Samuel D 9384
 Samuel TJ 6410
 Sanadjian M 8331
 Sanches M de J 4772;4773
 Sánchez Azuara G 9143
 Sánchez Gómez LA 4399
 Sánchez H 6719
 Sánchez Montañés E
 3813;4170
 Sánchez RF see
 Falla Sánchez R.
 Sanctis Ricciardone P de 2341
 Sand ER 1746
 Sanders NT 1069;6515
 Sandgren DP 6049
 Sandu V 7731
 Sangren PS 3034
 Sangwine J 8938
 Sanhueza J see
 Sanhueza Tapia JA.
 Sanhueza Tapia JA
 1155;1158;3925;3980
 Sanie S[ilviu] 2493
 Sankaranarayanan K 5414
 Sankhyan AR 9462
 Sanna E 4742
 Sanoja M 1159
 Santabarbara L 4748
 Santachiara-Benerecetti AS
 2300
 Santamaria U 8332
 Santillán P 3816
 Santini JD 3576
 Santino J 5706
 Santis C de 6214
 Santisteban I 2823
 Santo Valli MT del 4753;4754
 Santolaya R 3923;3924
 Santoro CM 1160
 Santoro P 4774
 Santoro Vargas C 4020
 Santos Neto MC see
 Neto MCS.
 Santoyo J pseud 4407
 Sanyal S 9536
 Sanz JLM see
 Martínez Sanz JL.
 Sanzharov SN 2593
 Saponetti SH 8729

 Sarabia Rogina P 9978
 Saravia Enríquez A 9116
 Saray M 7725
 Šarenac J 10234
 Sargent CF 642
 Sarkar BN 9562
 Sarkar JK 9598
 Sarkar KD 9605
 Sarkar RM 7961;9537
 Sarker PC 9538
 Sarkissian MA see
 Sarkisyan MA.
 Sarkisyan MA 1308
 Sarkisyanz M 1256
 Šarošac D 5045
 Sarosác G see
 Šarošac D.
 Sartoris S 9974
 Sasaki K[omei] 4400
 Šašel J 76
 Sasvári L 5046
 Sata K 7038
 Šatava L 5047
 Sater WF 9117
 Sathananthan S 6944
 Sathar ZA 4326;6859
 Satke A 4813
 Sato H[aruhiko] 5415
 Satoh K 212;5416
 Sauka L 4588
 Saul SL 3432
 Saunders DG 3772
 Saunders LP 3581
 Saunders SR 5417
 Sauren H 6798
 Sauvet G 9836
 Sauzade G 4709
 Savage MC 436
 Saville-Troike M 3748
 Saviranta P 213
 Savoskul SS 9713
 Savostina YeA 2594
 Savtchenko ES 8099
 Saw Sweet-hock 6969
 Sawa GD 6837
 Sawada M 6058
 Sawaya WN 1313
 Saxena SK 2824
 Saxon AH 985
 Saxton W 5605
 Sayer D 437
 Sayre EV 7479
 Sayres WC 9118
 Scaff LA 438
 Scanlon GT 557
 Scarborough VL 3577;6516
 Scarry JF 3578;8788
 Scatamacchia MCM 284
 Schaafsma CF 843
 Schaedel RP 9258
 Schaerer MR 2164
 Schatzberg MG 6050
 Schávelzon D 3814
 Schechner R 3035
 Schechter JM 1257
 Scheder JC 8671
 Scheffel D 8333
 Scheid F 7194
 Scheil HG 2737

Schele L 6497
Schell LM 8043
Schepartz LA 6027
Scheps B 4505;4506
Scherer JC 6411
Scherz R 6972
Scheub H 5823
Scheufler V 2684;
4814;4815;5048
Schevill MB 6168
Schick T 9385
Schieffelin EL 9789
Schienert PW 576
Schiffer MB 5513
Schild R 564;2034;5858
Schiller A 1782
Schiller R 4647
Schilz TF 986;1016;3729
Schimke RN 3403
Schimmel A 6848
Schindler D 8100
Schlatter G 4508
Schlegel A 439;3036;6412
Schlemon R 4003
Schlerath B 486
Schlyter A 3376
Schmetzer H 3320
Schmickel RD 3415
Schmidt B[erthold] 2212;
2213;2214
Schmidt C 927
Schmidt E[rika] 2214
Schmidt HC 9119
Schmidt HD 214
Schmidt PR 665
Schmidt RH jr 6517
Schmidt-Thielbeer E 2215
Schmidt TM 2494
Schmits LJ 3579;3580
Schmitt-Brandt R 487
Schmitt LH 2825;8101
Schmitz J 8468
Schmitz PI 6623
Schmitz YM 5824
Schmool M 7419
(Schneider HK.) 2692
Schneider J[ohannes] 2216
Schneider K 5997
Schneider L 3678
Schneider M[ary] J[o] 1783
Schneider WM 1783
Schnepel B 5889
Schobert R 8334
Schobinger J 9172
Schoembucher E 6945
Schoenmakers H 8542
Schoenwetter J 6276
Schoepf D 6720
Schofield AJ 4635
Schofield C 2059
Schoknecht U 7496
Scholes J 939
(Scholte B.) 5308
Schooler C 9714
Schornstein P 2267
Schortman EM 2895;6518
Schott L 215;216;5270
Schott T 440
Schottman W 3274;8543
Schrader B 8806
Schreiber R 2403
Schreiner A 2196;2217
Schreuder Y 4734
Schrier DA 6413
Schrire C 3348
Schryer FJ 3868;9120
Schubert A 8288
Schubertová V 3037
Schuchard B 1258
Schuenemann D 2218
Schuhmacher WW 4537
(Schuldt E.) 5300;5303;5304
Schulenberg S von der 7195
Schulmeyer D 4089
Schulte im Walde T 2219
Schulte M 1658
Schultes RE 6566;6721;7909
Schultz CJ 8022
Schultz JA 996
Schulz PD 8784
Schulze JF 2230
Schulze-Thulin A 6414
Schuman H 8939
Schumann Gálvez O 3893
Schumm JW 217
Schusky EL 987
Schutte GJ 3377
Schutz HG 5237
Schuyler PD 5890
Schwabensky W 4710;7497
(Schwadron AA.) 5313
Schwalbe LA 8172
Schwaller JF 1049
Schwalm E 7702
Schwarcz HP 2220
Schwartz CE 8102
Schwartz EE 2138
Schwartz L 488
Schwartz NB 1093
Schwarz M 218
Schweder RA 8296
Schweizer T 4401;9599
Schwerin KH 9259
Schwidetzky I 7728
Schwimmer EG 3038
Sciarra JJ 8006
Sciulli PW 761;849;6197
Scott A 195
Scott A[lan] 441
Scott C[olin] 3730
Scott EC 37
Scott JA 8683
Scott JF 6519
Scott RT 7962
Scott SL 6271
Scozzari R 8488
Scriver CR 7983
Scully S 7540
Seabrook J 3039
Seal G 9889
Sealy JC 3346;6087
Searight S 2084
Sebald H 7532
Sebastián LEL y see
López y Sebastián LE.
Sebestyén É 4171
Secká M 5049;5050
Seckinger B 1658
Sedláčková H 4849
Sedlák I 7703
Sedov VV 10374
Seeden H 9386
Seeley J 6135
Seeman MF 6277
Sefterski R 2545
Segal DA 3731
Segawa M 4471;4472
Seger T 9908
Segobye AK 6088
Segre AG 2291;2295
Seguin LR 2826
Segura GG see
García Segura G
Séguy J 442;5707
Segynola AA 5998
Sehmsdorf HK 7443
Seidler H 4816
Seidmann G 5708
Seizinger BR 219
Sekharan PC 1692
Sekimoto T 7039;7040
Sekoni R 3275;3276
Sekunda NV 6799
Selden M 1927
Sèle B 2807
Selengut C 8940
Selimi Y 2546
Selirand J ed 10318
Selirand J 10317
Sellato BJL 1784
Selmeczi-Kovács A
7704;10136
Selmeczi L 10135
Seltzer R 1646
Selvaggio MM 2866
Selz-Laurière M 8335
Semenov AI 1548
Semenov VA 2592
Sempowski ML 3581
Sen R 1697
Senapédís R 5202
Seneff AR 1100
Senepart I 2896
Šenfeldová F 5051
Šenfeldová H 5052;5053
Senft G 7276
Sengupta S[arthak]
2827;4339;4340;4341
Senut B 7963;8103
Sepehrnia B 2768;2828
Serapiao LB 5838
Serazin MJ 489
Serbousek D 3582
Sered S 6838
Sergatskov IV 7824
Sergin VYa 5514
Serikov AN 10375
Serikov YuB 1882;9672
Serje M 6624
Serjeantson D 4611
Seroussi E 6839
Serov OV 5209
Serra Puche MC 6521;
9062;9063
Service ER 77
Seth S 1685
Severi C 6545
Sevillano M 988
Sevin A 8206
Sevin V 9387
Sexton LD 1993
Seydou C 8561
Seymour TP 8173
Shaanxi Institute
of Archaeology 1883
Shadid M 1646
Shady Solís R 4021
Shaeff GW 6722
Shafer HJ 6278
Shaffer GD 7551
Shagurina TP 6757
Shakirova NF 7862
Shalin DN 443
Shamba GK 1549;1550
Shamba S 1550
Shanafelt R 8619
Shand P 4619
Shanklin E 589
Shanxi Archaeological
Research Institute see
Shanxi Institute of
Archaeology
Shanxi Institute
of Archaeology 9673
Shanxi Institute
of Archaeology Houma
Archaeological Station 9674
Shanxi Province Institute
of Archaeology Working
Station at Houma 1884
Shao J 6015
Shapiro GL 850
Shapiro HA 10192
Shapiro KD 9837
Shapiro LJ 8104
Shapiro W 3040
Sharafutdinova ES 2595;10319
Sharer RJ 1070
Sharkansky I 9426
Sharma AK 4346
Sharma JC 4329
Sharma K[rishan] 1698;
2829;2830
Sharma MB 9472
Sharma PC 1699
Sharma RD 6188
Sharma VP 6946
Sharon I 4302
Sharot S 9401
Sharvit U 6811;6840
Shatin D 5588
Shaub IYu 2596
Shaul DL 3749;8999;9005
Shavit Y 5709
Shaw DV 8075
Shaw JW 2495
Shaw T 3197
Shaw TM 6136
Shawan S el- 5891
Shchepanskaya TB 10376
Shcherbak IM 10377
Shchukin MB 7825
Shea BT 5769;8105
Shears P 3160
Sheehan J 7377
Sheets JW 3416

- Sheikh FS el 5837
 Sheldon EAM see
 Marlett SA.
 Sheleh OM 10257
 Shelemay KK 8941
 Shell CA 4636
 Shelton AA 1259;
 3869;4172;6546
 Shen Ping-Yu 1935
 Sheng Wei 1885
 Shenk CE 5892
 Shenkao NK 1590;1591
 Shenkel JR 851;6261
 Shepardson M 989
 Shephard RJ 2804
 Shepherd AN 2093
 Shepherd IAG 2092
 Shepherd J 5839
 Shepherd JR 9715
 Shepherd R 5418
 Sheppard P 552
 Sheps B see
 Scheps B.
 Sherbondy JE 4022;4173
 Sherman SL 5419
 Sherratt AG 7907
 Sherratt S 7907
 Sherren SJ 2058
 Sherriff JR 2094;2095
 Sherrington R 8106
 Sherry JF jr 8336
 Shervashidze LA 1551
 Shevelev VV 7826
 Shi Jinbo see
 Shi Jingpo.
 Shi Jingpo 1886
 Shibatani M 9730
 Shibuya A 8107;8108
 Shiel RS 7735
 Shields K jr 8382
 Shigehara N 1887
 Shilakadze MI 1647
 Shiloah A 6830
 (Shiloh Y.) 2658
 Shiloh Y 1552
 Shimizu H 7041
 Shimizu J 4473
 Shimizu T 4416
 Shimomoto Y 1785
 Shinde V 6883
 Shinkarev VN 1747
 Shinkaryov VN see
 Shinkarev VN.
 Shipchanova N 7784
 Shipke FC 8942
 Shipley W 9000;9001
 Shipman P 8163
 Shiraishi T 7042
 Shirotani T 181
 Shkurti S 2547
 Shlomowitz R 9731;9769
 Shnirel'man VA 444;5258
 Shoji H 7221
 Shore B 5760
 Short EM 5420
 Short RV 8121
 Shostak M 6067
 Shott MJ 5515;5516
 Shraibman VI see
 Shraybman VI.
 Shramko BA 7827
 Shraybman VI 1553
 Shrivastava PK 6874
 Shryock AJ 3583
 Shulga MO see
 Shul'ha MO.
 Shul'ha MO 445
 Shumakov VV 5183
 Shuster RA 6154
 Shute NCE 8109;8110
 Shwartz-Be'eri O 9427
 Siarkiewicz E 3870;9064;9065
 Siarkiewicz M 3870
 Sibertin Blanc JL see
 Blanc JLS.
 Sibomana L 6012
 Sichuan Provincial
 Museum 4436
 Siddiqui MU 8337
 Sidhu LS 1700;1701;2786;
 4342;5421;6873;9473
 Sidhu S 1700;1701;9473
 Sidiyan E Agg-A Ag- see
 Agg-Albostan Ag-Sidiyan E.
 Sieciechowicz K 3732
 Siegert M 3871
 Sieglóvá Z 2364
 Sielicki F 5054
 Siemen P 9907
 Siemens SD 3041
 Sierociuk J 5119
 Siervogel RM 102
 Sieveking A de G 9838
 Siffredi A 4174
 Sifuentes JES see
 Silva Sifuentes JE.
 Sigaut F 8338;8339;8340
 Sigler-Eisenberg B 3584
 Siha-Umphai Bumrongsook see
 Bumrongsook Siha-Umphai.
 Siita H 3277
 Sikharulidze KV 1648
 Sikorski A 10021;10031
 Sil S 9522
 Silberman R 990
 Silk JB 5271
 Sillen A 6087;6089;8599
 Sillitoe P 446;4528
 Silou T 3095;3327
 Silva C[ecilia] 8862
 Silva FAP da 4775
 Silva Galdames O 1161
 Silva Galeana L 1050
 Silva NG da 8341
 Silva P 9260
 Silva RCP da 6601
 Silva RP see
 Palomo Silva R.
 Silva Sifuentes JE 6625;6626
 Silva V de 4327
 Silvén-Garnert E 2151
 Silver BD 5228
 Silverblatt I 1051
 Silverman C 6415;7785
 Silverman DP 6800
 Silverman H 1162;4023;9173
 Silverman-Proust GP 4175;
 4176;6723
 Silvester RJ 4637
 Silvia DE 8722
 Simakin SA 4402
 Simanov AL 304
 Simard JJ 5710
 Simeonova G 7786
 Šimić D 10164
 Simikić A 7787
 Simmons AH 5159
 Simmons A[lexy] 7287
 Simmons JJ III 6472
 Simmons M 3733
 Simmons WS 447
 Simon A 7043
 Simon K 2221;7498;7499
 Simonov RA 7128
 Simonova-Gudzenko YeK 1936
 Simons EH 3585
 Simpson-Hebert M 1649
 Simpson JC 3586
 Simpson LA 4540
 Sims J 2831
 Sinclair AH 8111
 Sinclair C 1163
 Sinclair M 6137
 Sindiga I 6016
 Sinel A 2615
 Sines G 2496
 Singal P 4342
 Singelmann P 3872
 Singer I 4303
 Singer M[errill] 8342
 Singer M[ilton] 2661
 Singer S 4655
 Singh A[run] K[umar] 9539
 Singh B[ageshwar] 9474
 Singh JP 1748
 Singh KS 1690;4364;7908;
 9450;9540
 Singh K[uldip] 9557
 Singh P 1688
 Singh RN 6884
 Singh R[oop] 6947
 Singh SP 1702;2786;5421;6873
 Singh S[waran] 9475
 Singler JB 3294
 Sinha S 6948
 Sinkkh RN see
 Singh RN.
 Sinopoli CM 6949
 Šipčanova N see
 Shipchanova N.
 Šípek Z 5175
 Siqin 4426
 Sirovátka O 2052;3042;10139
 Siskind J 8672
 Sissons J 4552
 Sitiliviy VL see
 Sytliviy VL.
 Sjoeman L 9261
 Skalník P 8544
 Skarżyńska-Bocheńska K
 4320
 Skeldon R 5711
 Skinner EP 3142
 Skinner MF 8785;8786
 Skinner SM 299
 Skjelbred AHB 7444
 Sklar RL 5825
 Sklenář K 4850;4851;
 4852;4853;7568
 Skoczylas J 4846
 Skoryk MM 10378
 Skoryy SA 7811
 Skovron ML 8860
 Skripkin AS 7808
 Skružný L 4817;4818
 Skrzhinskaya MV see
 Skrzhyns'ka MV.
 Skrzhyns'ka MV 10320
 Skrzypek KH 2650
 Skurdenis J 2133
 Skutarivs'ky VT 10379
 Škvařilová B 8112
 Slade HG 2057
 Sladić M 5160
 Slagle AL 991;992
 Slanov AKh 1554;1555
 Slavkovský P 10137
 Slawek SM 6950
 Sledge AC 993
 Sledge WA 7909
 Slička M 7705
 Šliwa J 8440
 Slobin M 6813
 Sly DF 6299
 Šmahel Z 8112
 Small DB 4304
 Small MF 220
 Smart ES 1749
 Smart TL 5503
 Smeltzer LR 6416
 Smerdel I 7788
 Smirnov KA 7828
 Smirnova NS 6757
 Smit M 8113
 Smith AB 510;559;3349
 Smith ACM 221
 Smith AD 5712
 Smith AN 8683
 Smith B 97
 Smith BD 852;6225;6279
 Smith BG 6417
 Smith B[arbara] 2832
 Smith C[arol]A 3873
 Smith C[arol]E 8343
 Smith C[atherine]C 683
 Smith DB 8943
 Smith DL 3143
 Smith EO 2833;5272
 Smith G[erald]A 8708
 Smith G[riffin] jr 6547
 Smith HA 9041
 Smith HG 3587
 Smith JB 7420;7421
 Smith JS 2096
 Smith J[ohn]B 9851
 Smith MG 3043
 Smith MO 3433
 Smith M[alcolm]T 2058;7371
 Smith M[arion]F jr 8787;8788
 Smith M[arvin]T 8789
 Smith M[ichael]E 300
 Smith N[eil] 38
 Smith P[atricia] 4236;
 7236;7984;9343
 Smith P[ierre] 6051
 Smith RA 9001

- Smith RC 804
 Smith R[ichard]J 6196
 Smith S[cot]E 5854
 Smith TK 590
 Smolińska T 3044
 Smolyak AV 9716
 Smouse PE 8627
 Smrčka V 4829
 Smythe MM 5713
 Snodgrass AM 2440;5133;9839
 Snow DR 762
 Snyder LM 6238
 Sobania N 676
 Soby RM 1022
 Sochacki Z 9840
 Sochorová L 5055
 Soffe G 9868
 Softić A 2548
 Sofue T 7196
 Sogomonov AYu 5517
 Sojo JP 1260
 Sojos de Barragán B
 8383;8384;8385
 Sokal RR 7334
 Sokhadze AK 1556
 Sokolewicz Z 78;448;
 3045;5056;5057;7706;10138
 Sokolov BV 4553
 Sokolova ZP 9717
 Sokolovska V 5161
 Sokolovski M see
 Sokolovsky M
 Sokolovski V see
 Sokolovsky V
 Sokolovsky M 10321
 Sokolovsky V 10321
 Sokolski J 5058
 Solar CA del see
 Aldunate del Solar C.
 Solar P 9890
 Solari G 4177
 Šold V 3046
 Solheim WG II
 7964;7965;9574
 Solinas PG 2342
 Solis Alpizar O 9069
 Solis C 8723
 Solis del Vecchio F 9069
 Solís G 1288;9288;9289
 Solis LL see
 León Solis L.
 Solís RS see
 Shady Solís R.
 Šolle M 2404
 Solomon E 2834
 Solov'yev SL see
 Solovyov SL
 Solov'yev VS 1888
 Solovyov SL 10302
 Soma EY 5999
 Sommer P 4854
 Sommer R 5237
 Somogyi I 184
 Son NO 10322
 Songulashvili TD 1482;1485
 Soni T 500
 Soper RC 511
 Soproni S 7632
 Soren D 7758
 Sorensen CW 7197
 Sorge JA 222
 Soriano WE see
 Espinoza Soriano W. 6561
 Sorio E 4178
 Soroka G 10067
 Sorokina NP 2597
 Sorondo AA see
 Aguirre Sorondo A
 Sorrell P 7313
 Sós ÁC 5316
 Sotelo AREC see
 Erica Calvo Sotelo AR.
 Souček J 2989
 Soudský O 2405
 Souindoula S 3344
 Soukup L 5059
 South SJ 3047
 Southall A 449;5714;5826
 Southard MD 3466
 Souza Chagas M de see
 Chagas M de S.
 Šovan OL 2497
 Soysal M 6841
 Špaček J 4855
 Spain DH 8344
 Spaulding AC 2651
 Spear TT 6052
 Spedini G 3278
 Spehr R 7500
 Spence B 6475
 Spence JE 2835
 Spencer HG 8090
 Spender QW 2836
 Spennemann DHR 5467
 Sperwien AF 159;160
 Speth JD 6280
 Spiegel AD 3351
 Spielman RS 110
 Spires RL 9290;9291
 Spiro ME 5715
 Spitalier N 9045
 Splatt H 3588;3589
 Splatt N 3588;3589
 Sprague R 853
 Spriggs MJT 9771
 Spring I 9891
 Sproat R 9002
 Spruytte J 8174;8395
 Spurling BE 6189;8790
 Spyckerelle Y 223
 Spyropoulos M 680
 Šrámková M 10139
 Srb V 4819
 Srejić D 5162;5163
 Sremac S 7789
 Srikumari CR 202
 Srisakra V 7044
 Srivastava S 6951
 Srivastava VC 6801
 Srivastava VK 9541
 St Hoyme LE 2683
 Stackelberg R 7533
 Stadelmann R 8441
 Stahl AB 599
 Stahl PW 4024;6627
 Stahlfhofen H 2208
 Štajnochr V 5048
 Stallings RL 5422
 Stamatiou W 8345
 Stamenova ZhA 10235
 Stamp P[atricia] 6053
 Stancer HC 8114
 Standen V 1125;1130;3925
 Staniland M 5827
 Stanish C 6628;6629
 Stankus J 2598;10323
 Stanoev S 10236
 Stark LR 4220
 Stark O 9591
 Stark TCS 9144
 Starovoitova GV see
 Starovoytova GV.
 Starovoytova GV 5225
 Starr TV 2837
 Statsenko NS 2616
 Stauffer A 8115
 Stawarz A 5060
 Stawiarska T 10068
 Stawowczyk P 9271
 Stecher H 2207
 Steegmann AT jr 3434
 Steel RH 6082
 Steele SM 3750
 Stefancic M 10165;10166
 Stefano GF de 2301
 Stefanova NK 7129
 Stehberg R 4025
 Stein CK 8032
 Stein JK 2897
 Stein MB 2268
 Steinberg B 6842
 Steinberg S 8944
 Steinbring J 7966
 Steingraber S 532
 Steinmann B[rigitte] 9542
 Steley D 9735
 Stemper DM 3982
 Stendahl U 2739
 Stenton DR 854
 Stepanov VV 9428
 Stephens ME 3048
 Stephens S 2152
 Sterling CR 8945
 Stern P 4179
 Sternberg T 39
 Sterner J 3221
 Stetten G 5399
 Stevens C[hristine] 7422
 Stevens J 3590
 Stevens S 1750
 Stevenson J[udi]C 8946
 Steventon RL 8628
 Stewart BA 3279
 Stewart C 2652
 Stewart DA 6462
 Stewart GD 2838
 Stewart J[ohn] 3049
 Stewart J[udith] 2059
 Stewart KC 5716
 Stewart MM 764
 Stewart OC 7967
 Steyn HP 725
 Stietencron H von 6952;6953
 Stiles MT de 3894
 Stiles N 3895;9145
 Štirbu M 2839;5126
 Stitz J 898
 Siloukal M 4703
 Stocker TL 4008;6520;
 6548;6594
 Stocks A 6567
 Stoddart S 4768
 Stoddart SKF 9841
 Stoessel A 6000
 (Stoetzel J.) 2676
 Štof A 10063
 Stoffle RW 3773;8947
 Stoia A 2498
 Stoin E 2549
 Stoińska I 4180
 Stojić M 5164
 Stokhof WAL 9606
 Stol'arova GR see
 Stolyarova GR.
 Stoll HJ 7501
 Stolle T 2209
 Stoller P 643;6001
 Stolper MW 9388
 Stolyarova GR 7837
 Stone NM 3301
 Stone SC III 2322
 Stoney DA 8116
 Stopes-Roe M 4656
 Storå N 9919
 Storch PS 6789
 Stothert KE 4181
 Stott JC 994;995
 Stout B 3591
 Stout CB 6252
 Stout CL 3688
 Šťovíček J 3050;5061
 Stoychev P 8346
 Stoykova S 10237
 Straaten Z van 490
 Stratford N 7389
 Strathern A 2685
 Strathern M 5717;6138;9790
 Straus LG 2222
 Straus T 6418
 Strauss DGM 7910
 Stravers D 7045
 Strecker M 79
 Strel'nykov VP 10267
 Striker CL 7344
 Strikwerda C 7534
 Stringer CB 224
 Strishenets' MM 2617
 Stritmatter R 40
 Strobel MB 1261
 Strong M 7911
 Stross B 9066
 Stross FH 560
 Strougo Z 5273
 Strouhal E 537;5843;8442
 Strum SS 225
 Strybol J 8545
 Strydom SL 8347
 Stuart DS 1071
 Stuart-Macadam PL 226;227
 Stucchi A 4776;561
 Stuchlíková J 2401;7624
 Stuchlínski JA 3051
 Stuchly D 4701
 Studlar DT 7423
 Stull DD 996
 Sturdy DA 301

- Sturmer J von 7250
 Suanda E 7046;7047
 Suarez Capello M 2884
 Subramanian K 6954
 Suchindran CM 5836
 Sudman S 6419
 Sudo K[en-ichi] 4563
 Suenaga K 5450
 Sugarman JC 8948
 Sugawara K 6139;6140
 Sugden J 997
 Sugishima T 1786
 Sugiyama Y[u]ko 8620
 Sukalla PM 2223
 Sulak DB 9594
 Sule RAO 3280;3281
 Suleiman MW 8417
 Sulima R 5062
 Sulitka A 2426
 Sullivan AP III 6281
 Sullivan C 9764
 Sullivan H[elen] 9740
 Sullivan LP 3592
 Sullivan ME 7259
 Sullivan TA 1666
 Sullivan TVE 1108;2740;5366
 Sumarsam 7048
 Summers D 9546
 Summers GL 799
 Sun Ji 1889
 Sun Jingming 9675
 Sundaram JK 1789
 Sundback S 2153
 Sunitibala C 1690
 Supek-Zupan O 7790
 Suransky L 6141
 Surguladze IK 1650
 Surje S 1686
 Suryanarayana M 9530
 Susanne C 2171;2172
 Susilo H 1787
 Susman RL 8597
 Sutherland GR 8117
 Sutherland PD 855
 Suttle DP 5442
 Sutton DG 9800
 Sutton JEG 8566
 Sutton MQ 8791;8792;8793
 Sutton P 7251
 Sutton RA 1788;7314;7315
 Suwardi Harsono see
 Harsono Suwardi.
 Suzman SM 732
 Suzuki K 181;5400;5423;8118
 Suzuki M 9718
 Suzuki S 4373
 Suzuki T[akao] 1314;4484
 Suzuki T[suguyoshi] 4529
 (Svaerdstroem S.) 5296
 Švagrůvský Š 7707
 Švecová S 4820
 Švehlák S 80
 Svingen OJ 998
 Svoboda J 7708
 Svobodová J[iřina] 5020
 Swaddling J 7759
 Swagman CF 9429
 Swallow DM 8119
 Swanson E[arl]H 9262
 Swartz I 5748
 Swartz MJ 3321
 Swearingen CJ 5718
 Sweel AAI al- 1651
 Sweetman PD 4638
 Swetnam TW 6420
 Swiderski RM 6955
 Swindler DR 2840
 Syagga PM 3144
 Syerykov AN see
 Serikov AN.
 Sylvester C 6070
 Symens N 7502
 Syrkin AY 5719
 Sytlyviy VL 3304
 (Szabó JG.) 5305;7933
 Szabadfalvi J 7709
 Szabó JJ 2406
 Szabo JM 6421
 Szabó L 5063;7710
 Szabó M[átyás] 2154
 Szabó M[iklós] 7361
 Szabó TG 2369;2372
 Szádeczky-Kardoss S 2035
 Szalay EP 5064;10140
 Szalay FS 228
 Szathmáry L 4830;10017
 Székely Z 7760
 Szeliga GN 2499
 Szemiński J 9174
 Szendrey Á 5120
 Szilárd L 5176
 Szimonova E 10028
 Szkut J 5693
 Szmodis I 229
 Szoellősi E 2373
 Szomjas-Schiffert G 7711
 Szőnyi ET 2407
 Szpunar A 7633
 Szromba-Rysowa Z
 5065;10141
 Szubin HZ 3158
 Szűcs E 10142
 Szulc T 2427
 Szymański W 4856
 Szykiewicz S 3052;4474;
 4475;4476;9719
 Taalman RDFM 151
 Taamallah K 533
 Taatgen HA 3053
 Tabaczyński S 4821;5518
 Tabbagh A 2224
 Tabūki SB al- 6846
 Taddei A 6630
 Tagaya A 7095
 Tague RG 5424
 Taha TSM 534
 Tahir G 3282
 Tahitu B 9607
 Tak H 10000
 Takac S 8120
 Takács B 5066
 Takács G 4597
 Takahashi J 1937
 Takamura K 9617
 Takasaki Y 230;1813;4419
 Takayama H 5425
 Takayama J 4558
 Takeya DM 9263
 Takezawa Y 6422
 Takiguchi N 1938
 Takizawa T 5446;5447
 Taksami ChM 373
 Taksami ČM see
 Taksami ChM.
 Taladoire E 2686;3874
 Taladrid B 3430
 Talai VA 7424
 Talalay LE 2500
 Talamantez IM 999
 (Tálas I.) 2689
 Tall M pseud 6054
 Talle A 677
 Taller de Tradición Oral 6549
 Tamayo F 1262
 Tamla T 10317;10324;10325
 Tamla Ů 10326;10327
 Tamm SI 10268
 Tamrat T 577
 Tamura K 7049;7050
 Tan Chee-beng 9600
 Tan Ha Van 9575
 Tan ML 6970
 Tan Qixiang 1890
 Tan SK 7051
 Tan Sooi-beng 7052;7053
 Tan Weisi 9676
 Tan Youhu 1854
 Tanaka Y 1807
 Tandon VK 9563;9564
 Tang Chi 1891
 Tang Chung 1892
 Tangherlini TR 7445
 Tannenbaum AS 1645
 Tanner A 3734
 Tanner JM 7968
 Tannous RI 1313
 Tanzi RE 231
 Tapia EM de see
 McClung de Tapia E.
 Tapia García F 9144
 Tapia HHF see
 Figuroa Tapia HH.
 Tapia JAS see
 Sanhueza Tapia JA.
 Tapia M 4182
 Tappen NC 501
 Tapper R 6843
 Tarble K 6631
 Tarcă A 2841;5122
 Tarcalová L 5067
 Tardif SD 8040
 Tarko M 450
 Tarling DH 9862
 Tarnay L 3088
 Tarragó de Font MN
 4026;4027
 Tarragó MN see
 Tarragó de Font MN
 Tasset DM 5426
 Tassy P 5427;6758
 Tatarinov SI 10328
 Tate C 3815
 Taube KA 6522
 Tauzin A 6002
 Tavakolian BM 1652
 Tavares de Miranda
 M do C 7912
 Tay JSH 5844
 Taylor AJ 6278
 Taylor AS 6423
 Taylor G[erald] 1290;4183
 Taylor H[elga] 1000
 Taylor JG 1000;8949
 Taylor J[loan]E 6802
 Taylor J[ulie]M 5720;6724
 Taylor K 9853
 Taylor L[ewis] 9264
 Taylor L[uke] 9765
 Taylor PM 7054
 Taylor P[enny] 9766
 Taylor Q 910
 Taylor RE 8708
 Taylor RJ 8952
 (Tchalenko G.) 7921
 Teague K 6956
 Tedjuk J 8950
 Tedlock B 1001
 Tedlock D 6424
 Teghze-Gerber ZV see
 Vargáné Teghze-Gerber Z.
 Teichert L 9944
 Teikari JM 2842
 Teisberg P 2843
 Teitelbaum MS 7913
 Teiws H 6425
 Tejada CH see
 Herrera Tejada C.
 Tekhov BV 1557;1558;
 1559;1560
 Telegin DYa see
 Telehin DYa.
 Telehin DYa 10329
 Tellenbach M 6632
 Téllez Lugaro E 1123;4184
 Temme J 1002
 Temme M 4028
 Temple RKG 9614
 Templer RH 261
 Tendulkar SD 9513
 Tenenbaum BA 3875
 Tenenhouse HS 7983
 Tennekoon NS 4365
 Teodor DG 2432;2501
 Teodor S 2502
 Teodorov EK 2550
 (Terada K.) 5306
 Terán B 6725
 Terashima H 6058
 Terberger K 2225
 Terekhova NN 1561;6803
 Terpylovs'ky RV 5198
 Terray E 8546
 Terrell JE 7223;7229;9733
 Terrenato L 8124
 Terrill R 1947
 Terry ME 6142
 Teržan B 2503
 Tesar LD 3593;3594
 Testa R 6426
 Testart A 451;5721;8348;8349
 Tester A 4608
 Tetzlaff W 10069;10070
 Thackeray AI 6090
 Thackeray JF 6091;710

- Thalji A 2766
 Tham Seong Chee 7055
 Thaman RR 4557
 Thanh Van Tran 3735
 Thapa S 8121
 Thapan M 9543
 Thein SL 2809
 Thelander M 4221
 Theodoratus DJ 8951
 Theroux P 1939
 Thibon C 3299
 Thiel B 9576
 Thiele P 5722
 Thiemer-Sachse U 3876;6550
 Thiery M 8122
 Thind KK 6874
 Thiry A 7503
 Thode-Arora H 9098
 Thom AS 9869
 Thoma A 7453
 Thomas A[lun] 2844
 Thomas BP 5828;8580
 Thomas C[arlos] 4136
 Thomas C[harles] 9870
 Thomas DH 8794
 Thomas DW 5723
 Thomas IM 4338
 Thomas J[anet] 8350
 Thomas J[ulian] 4631;7390
 Thomas ND 6551
 Thomas NE ed 5661
 Thomas NE 4366
 Thomas RB 9159
 Thomas SD 9817
 Thomo P 2551
 Thompson EA 129;232
 Thompson HA 81
 Thompson JK 7914
 Thompson LG 9175
 Thompson PC 3877
 Thompson RW 768
 Thompson S[tith] 1263
 Thomson BA 7334
 Thon D 8469
 Thon G 2226
 Thong Pham Huy 9558
 Thorbeck Å 2155
 Thorlindsson T 7446
 Thornton JK 6066;8547
 Thornton MC 8952
 Thornton RJ 3054;5724
 Thorold A 8621
 Thorpe OW 5469;7349;7391
 Thorpe RS 7391
 Thrasher AR 7198
 Thurborg M 9909
 Thurman RAF 7199;7200
 Thurston AF 7084
 Thyssen X 3182;578
 Tian Guangjin 9677
 Tierney J 2124
 Tiirmaa U 10277
 Till G 2365
 Tillet T 3109;688
 Tillier AM 6758
 Tillmann HJ 4140
 Timbrook J 6427;6428;
 6429;8795;8953
 Timofeyeva TP 2599;10380
 Timpel W 2204;2227
 Ting Nai-tung 1940;7201
 Ting PC 3595;3596;3597;
 3598;3599;3600;3601;3602
 Tiratsian GA see
 Tiratsyan GA.
 Tiratsyan GA 8175
 Tirta M see
 Tirtja M.
 Tirtja M 2552
 Tishkov VA 7316
 Tishler PV 2845
 Tite MS 302
 Titlbachová S 2707
 Tkanko ZO 10381
 Tkeshelashvili OV 1562
 To Ngok Thang 7056
 To Ngok Tkhang see
 To Ngok Thang.
 Tobias PV 6077
 Todd LC 3508;6282
 Todd P 1789
 Todisco L 4777
 Todorov D 7791;10238
 Todorov T 3055;5725
 Todorov V 10167
 Todua TT 9355
 Toeroek L 562;8443
 Toffin G 9301;9544;9545
 Togo M 2846
 Togo T 2846
 Toja DI 2289
 (Tokarev SA.) 7944
 Tolagbe JO 6003
 Toledo C 9265
 Tolordava VA 1563
 Tomak CH 8796
 Tomak NJ 8796
 Tomashevich TV 5428
 Tomasi LF 5726
 Tomaszewska I 10064
 Tomazo-Ravnik T see
 Tomazo T.
 Tomazo T 2435
 Tomczak E 7609
 Tomicki R 3878;4589;5068;
 6485;9067;9068
 Tomka M 7712
 Tomka P 2036;2408
 Tomlinson R 3378
 Tong Kin-woon 7202;
 7203;7204
 Tongxin County Office for
 the Preservation of Ancient
 Monuments 9636
 Tönisson E 10326
 Tonkin E 8548
 Tonov A 9852
 Tooker E 1003
 Topalov AM 2269
 Topping PG 2097
 Toren C 7317;9791
 Torfs CP 8677
 Tornay S 8470
 Torosian HV see
 Torosyan GV.
 Torosyan GV 9430
 Torre A de la 3417
 Torrealba R 6726
 Torres CM 1164
 Torres M de LZ see
 Zermefio Torres M de L
 Torres MC 4029
 Torry WI 5727
 Tort P 41
 Tortladze GO 9389
 Tosantos G 9266
 (Toschi P.) 7925
 Toshmatov NE 4477
 Tóth E 7634
 Tóth T 7969;7970
 Toumi S 9146
 Touraine A 8351
 Tournon J 6727
 Tourtellot G III 6523
 Toussaint M 7504;7505
 (Tovar Llorente A.) 7927
 Townsend DW 5433
 Townsend RF 1532
 Townsley G 9267
 Toyoda Y 491;1994
 Trachtenberg A 3926
 Traeger A 4711
 Trafzer CE 1004;1005;1006
 Traill A 733
 Traimond B 2270
 Tran Zung-vu 2847
 Tratebas AM 3603
 (Traulos I.) 81
 Travlos J see
 Traulos I.
 Trawick M 4367;6957
 (Tregbal J.) 2675
 Treggiari S 5317
 Treide D 3372
 Trennert RA jr 1007
 Trent K 3047
 Trent RJ 4485
 Tress M 9431
 Trevathan WR 5275;5429
 Treviño CV see
 Viesca Treviño C. 8626
 Treyster MYu 2600
 Trickey EB 8797
 Triffett G 1966
 Trifonov VA 303
 Trifunski JF 10239
 Trimble MK 3418
 (Trimborn H.) 79;2659;2671
 Trimillos RD 1790
 Tringham R 7761
 Trinkaus E 233;2738
 (Trofimova TA.) 7969
 Trogdon RS 6552
 Troike RC 3896;8623;
 8624;8658
 Trojan M 4590
 Trompf GW 9792
 Troska G 10382
 Trosset C 7425
 Trott MR 4627
 Trotter M[ichael]M 9801
 Trudel F 8954
 True DL 8798;8799;8800;
 8801;8802
 Trueba HT 5728
 Truel LR see
 Rosselló Truel L
 Trugly A 2409
 Trujillo H 1264
 Trujillo J[avier] 1036
 Trump DH 4768
 Truong Van Binh 9559
 Trussell J see
 Trussell TJ.
 Trussell TJ 19
 Truzzi M 6430
 Tryarsky E 10143
 Tryon DT 7322
 Tryyarski E see
 Tryarsky E.
 Tsekanskaya KV 3736
 Tsereteli LD 1334;1336;
 1564;1565
 Tsereteli ZD 1566;1567;9390
 Tsetlin YuB 2601
 Tsetschladze GSh 1653
 Tsiang KR 7126
 Tsien Tsuen-hsuin 5729
 Tsidanadze LG 1568;
 1569;1570
 Tskitishvili G 1571;1572
 Tsuchiya K 7057
 Tsui Lap-Chee 234
 Tsujimura A 7058;7059;
 7060;7061;7062
 Tsvinariya II 1573;1574
 Tsyahaka LI 10269
 Tsyndrovs'ka LO 5203
 Tsyndrovskaya LA see
 Tsyndrovs'ka LO.
 Tu Bingli 4408
 Tuân Dao Thê 7063
 Tubéry A 2343
 (Tucci G.) 7922
 Tubiana MJ 8408
 Tuck JA 280
 Tucker GM 6568
 Tudosie A 2743;2848
 Tueskés G 7713
 Tujab G 9147;9148
 Tull K 5274
 Tumarkin DD 3056;4488;7230
 Tumkaya N 6071
 Tunbridge D 1972
 Tuncoku AM 7085
 Tuohy DR 3604;3605;3606;
 856;3607;3608;3609;
 8803;8804
 Turgeon SB 3548
 Turková M 4961
 Turnbull CJ 8805
 Turner A 5774
 Turner BS 452
 Turner C[harlotte] 9856
 Turner DH 4491
 Turner E 3057
 Turner F 3057
 Turner G 6092
 Turner JW 7318
 Turner K[atherine]
 9003;9004;9005
 Turner NJ 3737;6180;
 6431;6432
 Turnheim Y 6804
 Turpana A 9149;9150
 Turpin J 2125

- Turpin SA 857
 Tushishvili NN 1575;1576;
 1577;1578;1579;1580;9391
 Tutkuvene YaA 10265
 Tuttle RH 8123
 Tuzin DF 9793
 Twaddle M 678
 Twiesselmann F 5430
 Twohill N 9802
 Tyagi D 1678;9462;9474
 Tyankova Y 7792
 Tyler MG 5730
 Tyler SA 5730;5731
 Tylkowa D 5069
 Tyllner L 5070
 Tyvodar MP 7863

 Ubah CN 3283
 Ubelaker DH 2898;3927;8673
 Ubi OA 3284
 Uchibori M 7064;7065
 Uçi A 10240
 Uda H 149
 Udoidem SI 5829
 Ueno H 4478
 Uetake M 1802
 Ugalde L 9268
 Ugrelidze NN 1581;4305;4306
 Uherek Z 5071
 Uhlenbrock T 3610
 Uhlíková O 2353
 Ujváry Z 5072;7714;
 10009;10144
 Ulibarrena Iroz O 4794
 Ulizzi L 2849;8124
 Ulloa FC see
 Corrales Ulloa F.
 Ullrich H 2850
 Ulqini K 2553
 Ullrich EC 1582
 Ulrich J 7506
 Umeji OP 8505
 Umetsu K 5450;9565
 Umunna I 620
 Underwood KC 6433
 UNESCO 7915;8352
 Upham S 3611;5275;6283
 Urban G 4185
 Urban PA 2895
 Urbancová V 7715
 Urbańczyk P 2899;2900;9910
 Urbano HO 4186;4187
 Uribe CA 1265;6728
 Uribe MV 4188
 Urla J 10001
 Urry J 5475
 Urso M d' 5431
 Ursulescu N 7762
 Urteaga Artigas MM 4757
 Ushijima I 7205
 Usman YB 3145
 Usselmann P 4189
 Utermann G 94
 Uther HJ 7362
 Uyovbuckerhi A 644
 Uytterschaut HT 9566
 Uzhvi VG 5445
 Uzochukwu S 6004

 Vaculík J 5073
 Vadasi T 3183
 Vaday AH 7635
 Vadot L 4688
 Vagina AS 7916
 Vagner GK 10330
 Vaidov RM 4307
 Väisänen P 4664
 Vaitkuskienė L
 2602;5204;10331
 Vajpeyi DK 1672
 Vakhtin NB 6463
 Vakulenko LV 5205
 Valabrega JP 453
 Valadez Azúa R 9062;9063
 Valášková N 5074;5075
 Valde-Nowak P 4844
 Valderrama AY see
 Yaranga Valderrama A.
 Valdés CR de L see
 León Valdés CR de.
 Valdez F 4030
 Valdez LM 6633
 Valenziani C 7278
 Valenzuela AB see
 Barros Valenzuela A.
 Valerio Lobo W 9069
 Valiente T 1266
 Valière M 2271
 Valin RD van jr 492
 Valiñas L 9151
 Valjavec F 5732
 Valk H 10327;10332;10333
 Valladas H 235
 Valladolid Rivera J
 4190;4191;6729
 Valle JR 3419
 Valli E 9546
 Vallmitjana A 1184
 Vallverdu RV y see
 Viñas y Vallverdu R.
 Valoch K 2410;4576;
 4857;7636
 Valsiner J 8266
 Vályi K 7637
 VanArsdale C 679
 Vančátová MA 2716
 Vance ED 3612
 Vandermeersch B 7335
 Vandevelde P 7507
 Vandiver PB 6781
 Vannier MW 2725;5375
 Vansina J 3146
 Vanstiphout HLJ 6805
 VanStone JW 6372;6373;6434;
 6435;6436;6437;6438;6439;
 6440;6441;6442;6443;6444;
 6445;6446;6447;7206;7207
 vanTuinen P 8125
 Varas AC see
 Contador Varas A.
 Vardanian RE see
 Vardanyan RYe.
 Vardanyan RYe 1583
 Vařeka J 2687;2688;4822;
 4823;4824;4825;4826;5037;
 5076;10145
 Varela J 6610

 Varenne H 6448
 Varga G 5077
 Varga M 7716
 Vargáné Téghecz-Gerber Z
 10018
 Vargas AMB see
 Blanco Vargas AM
 Vargas CS see
 Santoro Vargas C
 Vargas I 1159
 Vargas Pacheco E
 3807;3816;4192
 Vargyas G 4530;4531
 Varnas A 5206
 Varsik B 7717
 Vasconcelos Cavalcanti C see
 Cavalcanti CV.
 Vashchayeva VF 6759
 Vasić MR 5138;5165
 Vasić O 10241
 Vasić R 2504;5166
 Vasilescu M 2505
 Vasilevsky RS 304;8353
 Vasiliev BG see
 Vasil'yev BG.
 Vasiliev I 3058
 Vasil'yev BG 2603;10334
 Vasil'yeva RV 305
 Vaškevičiūtė I 2604
 Vasneva TM 5733
 Vătăşescu C 2559
 Vaughan PC 7350
 Vayda AP 5734
 Vázquez Chamorro G 4403
 Vecchi F 3103;3787
 Večerková E 2428;5078;
 5079;5080;5081
 Vecsey C 1008;1009
 Vega JJ 4193
 Vega VH 2653
 Vega WA 3419
 Vegas Vélez M 3393
 (Vego M). 57
 Végh Á 3059
 Vehik SC 6284
 Veitl P 4735
 Vékony G 10071
 Veksler AY 5432
 Veksler V 8176
 Velde H te 5855;5856;5857
 Velde P van de 8223
 Vélez-Ibañez CG 6169
 Vélez MV see
 Vegas Vélez M.
 Velie AR 1010
 Velin I see
 Velin S.
 Velin S 5082;5083;5084;5085
 Velo J 2871
 Veloso Hirata EF see
 Hirata EFV.
 Veltre DW 8955
 Veltre MJ 8955
 Velure M 4661
 Vencl S 2411;2412
 Venclová N 2413
 Venediktov G 2554
 Ventura M 702
 Vera Izquierdo F 1267

 Vercauteren M 2171;7448
 Vercouter J 8444
 Verdon M 7363
 Verebelyi K 3060;5086
 Vereš L 10146
 Veres P 8177
 Veres P[avel] 5087
 Verma RS 87
 Vernal A de 6285
 Verrips K 7535
 Versnel HS 7351
 Verswijver G 6730
 Vertij OI see
 Vertiy OI.
 Vertiy OI 10383
 Vervisch MO 2165
 (Vescelius GS.) 51
 Veselinović-Šulc M 5088
 Veselovska GI see
 Veselovs'ka HI.
 Veselovs'ka HI 7364
 Vežić P 10193
 Vial J 1124
 Viana LD see
 Díaz Viana L.
 Vickers M 10194
 Vickery R 8354
 Vickery SR 3435
 Victor AM 8956
 Vicuña MEG see
 Grebe Vicuña ME.
 Vidacs B 3147;3285
 Vidal C 8563
 Vidal JP see
 Pulgar Vidal J.
 Vidaurreta A 3915
 Videler P 4736
 Viecei J 6143
 Viegas O 9557
 Vienna A 4756
 Viesca Treviño C 1094;8626
 Viga G 7718;10147;10148
 Vigie B 3613
 Vignet-Zunz J 8471
 Vijayakumar M 1703
 Vikkula A 9911
 Viktorova VD 306
 Vilaça Castro M see
 Castro MV.
 Vilaça R 4778
 Vilalta M 3816
 Vilensky JA 5433
 Villa Rojas A 9070;9071
 Villacrés Moscoso J 4194
 Villalobos BZ see
 Zecenarro Villalobos B. 9270
 Villanes SEA see
 Agüero Villanes SE.
 Villangó I 10149
 Villanueva M see
 Villanueva Sagrado M.
 Villanueva Sagrado M
 8126;9023
 Villanueva VO see
 Ochoa Villanueva V.
 Villar MM see
 Montoliú Villar M.
 Villasante Ortiz S 1291
 Villatico Campbell S see

- Campbell SV.
 Villegás R 4160;4177;
 4195;4196
 Vil'shans'ka OL 5207
 Vil'shanskaya OL see
 Vil'shans'ka OL.
 Viñas y Vallverdu R 9980
 Vincent F 3100
 Vincent J 8355
 Vincent JF 645
 Vinogradskaya LI see
 Vinohrods'ka LI.
 Vinohrods'ka LI 5208
 Vion AM 1791
 Virág ZM 2414
 Virágh F 10154
 Virt I 2429
 Viru AA 10258
 Vříšek P 7719
 Visnap R 10313
 Visser LE 8356
 Vity Z 10055
 Viti F 5735
 Vitljanov S see
 Vitlyanov S.
 Vitlyanov S 10195
 Vizdal M 7638
 Vizenor G 763;1011;1012
 Vlădescu M 5130
 Vladić-Krstić B 10242
 Vlahović P 10243
 Vlasov VG 7864
 Vlček E 2173;4705
 Vlietinck R 9820
 Vnukov SYu 7829
 Voegelin CF 1023
 Voelker E 3414
 Voeroes I 7590;7639;7640
 Vogel JC 509
 Vogel JO 711
 Vogel VJ 1013
 Vogt EZ 6553
 Vogt HJ 4689
 Voigt EA 709
 Voigt RM 6061;8476
 Voigt V 2654;2689;2690;3061;
 3148;3394;4479;4591;4592;
 4593;4594;4595;4596;4597;
 5089;5090;5091;5092;5093;
 7367;10150
 Voisenat C 454
 Vojancová I 5094;5095
 Volček OD 10270
 Volobuyev AI 8005
 Voloshin VS 9678
 Vona G 2296
 Vondruška V 3062;
 5096;5097;5121
 Vondrušková A 5098;5099
 Vonen AM 4555
 Voos J 6806
 Voronina RF 10335
 Voronov YuN 1584;1585;
 1586;1587;1588;1589;1590;
 1591;9392
 Vorster LP 6144
 Voss HU 7508
 Voss MH van see
 Heerma van Voss M.
 Vossen R 8472
 Voyer L 4737
 Voytek B 7761
 Vries MFRK de 3063
 Vries R de 9072
 Vrydagh-Laoureux S 6198
 Vrydagh S see
 Vrydagh-Laoureux S.
 Vuarin R 42
 Vuga D 2487
 Vuletić N 10159
 Vulpe A 2506;10196
 Vulpe C 2851
 Vuncannon DH 858
 Vyhnánek L 537
 Vynohrods'ka LI see
 Vinohrods'ka LI
 Waag EM 5736
 Wachter K 5248
 Wack Y 4016
 Wada K 1803
 Wada Y 1314
 Waddy J 7252
 Wade BC 6958
 Waetzel A 2228
 Wagner E[rika] 6155;6569
 Wagner U 5318
 Wai DM 5830
 Wainscoat JS 2809
 Waite DB 7274
 Waitkus BR 832
 Walda H 8445
 Walde TS im see
 Schulte im Walde T.
 Waldram JB 1014;3738
 Walendowska B 5100
 Walendziak T 6731
 Walia KK 6874
 Walker AC 6018;6019;6020
 Walker AJ 9871;9872
 Walker EG 6189
 Walker KJ 455
 Walker MJ 5504
 Walker PL 5434
 Walker RJ 3741
 Walker S[usan] 8445
 Wall J 4678
 Wallace CR 2098
 Wallace MR 5435
 Wallace RW 307
 Wallace WJ 8957
 Wallenstein U 2229
 Waller M 4639
 Wallerstein I 5831;8357
 Walling R 8806
 Walløe L 2130;9897
 Walls AF ed 456;
 3064;5737;8358
 Walsh A 3420
 Walsh J 2507
 Walsh JA 4564
 Walsh PA 3420
 Walsh VA 7763
 Walsten DM 6449;7130
 Walt van Praag MC van 7086
 Walter A 1975
 Walter D 2230
 Walter MA 2852
 Walter R 2006
 Walter RK 9803
 Walters PB 3739
 Walthall JA 8807
 Walton T 2007;7284;7288;9804
 Wandel M 6860
 Wandibba S 8399
 Wang Hongxing 9682
 Wang Junxian 1862
 Wang J[ianhua] 5436
 Wang Lianqi 1893
 Wang Ningsheng 1894
 Wang Su 9615
 Wang Yuzhu 9679
 Wang Zhengshu 9680
 Wang Zhongshu 1895;7131
 Waniczek K 2231
 Ward HT 2691
 Ward PM 8636
 Ward RE 236
 Ward RM 1309
 Ward SC 2840
 Ward WA 1592
 Warkov E 6844
 Warman A 8359
 Warnier JP 640
 Warnke D 4712
 Warren CN 3614
 Warren CW 7917
 Warren MP 99
 Warren PM 2508
 Warrick GA 8808
 Warsy AS 9311
 Waselkov GA 2901;3467;
 3615;8809;8810
 Washburn DK 6450;6451
 Wasilewski JS 3065;4480
 Wasmuth JJ 2853
 Wasserstrom SM 3066
 Wassmann J 8360
 Watabe T 6740
 Watabe T ed 6741
 Watanabe H 2993
 Watanabe K 3226
 Watanabe L 4031
 Waterman CA 6005
 Waters WT 8960
 Waterson HR 7066
 Waterson R see
 Waterson HR.
 Watkin JR 4640
 Watkins S[imon]C 2854
 Watson-Franke MB 1268
 Watson H 8473
 Watson M 9892
 Watson SC 6214
 Watterson PA 9858
 Watts MJ 5832;6006
 Waugh G 8801;8802
 Waugh SL 2126
 Weaver DE jr 859
 Weaver RA 8674
 Webb G 8549;8550
 Webb M 1995
 Webb RE 6467
 Webb SG 4493
 Webber J 7720
 Weber A 7627
 Weber F 5738
 Weber J 288
 Weber RL 6452;6453
 Weber SA 5276
 Weber T 2193
 Webbley DP 301
 Webre S 3783
 Webster DJ 726
 Webster DL 6515;6524
 Webster G[raham] 7386
 Wechler KP 9945
 Weede E 3067
 Weeks DE 2855
 Wegars P 3616
 Węglarz S 3068;3069
 Wehenpohl G 3070
 Wehner M 2650
 Wehse R 4598
 Wei Qi 7119
 Wei SHY 7996
 Weibust K 5739
 Weich-Shahak S 5581
 Weil D 2856
 Weinberg GD 563
 Weiner AB 4554
 Weiner JF 7275
 Weinhold R 2430
 Weinstein M 241
 Weinstein R 7392
 Weisler M 9805
 Weisner TS 9813
 Weiss G 7319
 Weiss KM 1055
 Weiss ML 237
 Weiss P 3383
 Weissmueller W 2232
 Weinstein RA 8811
 Weitzman M 1659
 Weksberg R 5437
 Weksler AYA see
 Veksler AYA.
 Welch MG 7393
 Wellenkamp JC 7067;7068
 Weller Y 9292
 Wells HF 8704;8705;8812
 Wells KP 8958
 Wells PS 7509;7510
 Welsch R[obert]L 7257
 Welter V 6145
 Weltman A 2847
 Wen Chung-i 7208
 Wen Lang LI 9720
 Wen Yucheng 9681
 Wendorf F 564;3170;5858
 Wendorf M 6286
 Weniger GC 4713
 (Weninger M.) 75;5291
 Weninger M 5438
 Wenke RJ 5859
 Wenxi County Museum 1883
 Wenzel H 2166
 Wenzel M 6754
 Wenzhou City Museum 1830
 Werner JF 1269
 Werner K 6959
 Werner RH 8813
 Werr L al-G 9393
 Wertelecki W 1667
 Wertz DC 2655

- Wescoat BD 1593
 Wesler KW 8178;860
 Wessing R 7069;7070
 West AC 7071
 West B 8179
 West LF 238
 West TL 4197
 Westenholtz-Bless C 6146
 Westphalen CM 7971
 Westwood S 4657
 Wet C de 6147
 Wette R 2815
 Wetzel G 4714;9937;9946
 Wezel RHJ van 10002
 Wężowicz-Ziółkowska D 5101
 Whalen ME 6287
 Wheatley BP 2857
 Wheeler E 2059
 Wheeler H 4605
 Wheeler JC 4032
 Wheeler RP 3617
 Wheelersburg RP 4679
 Whigham T 9269
 Whistler KW 8675;9006
 Whitcomb DS 5860;5861;7764
 White C[aroline] 4658
 White DR 8361;8362
 White D[avid] 4603
 White GSJ (Sir) 7394;7395
 White G[reg] 8814
 White I 5131
 White JR 3618
 White PM 6410
 White RS 5489
 White R[andall] 9947
 White R[ay] 153
 White S[tuart] 1165
 Whitecotton JW 3817
 Whiteford AH 1015;7972
 Whiteford MB 764;871
 Whitehand JWR 9857
 Whitehead RH 781
 Whitehouse DB 239;5439
 (Whitehouse RH.) 7968
 (Whiting AF.) 5293
 Whitley DS 8815
 Whitley J 9841
 Whittaker A 8474
 Whittaker JC 6288
 Whittaker M 5440;5441
 Whitten DS 4198
 Whitten NE jr 4198;8363
 (Whittingham AB.) 5278
 Whittington G 2099
 Wickham-Jones CR 2100
 Wickler S 9771
 Wickstrom BP 8769
 Widrig W 4779
 Wiedman D 8959
 Wieggers RP 3619;3620
 Wielowiejski J 2037;9842
 Wierciński A 3071;3072;3073
 Wierzbička A 5761;8364
 Wierzbiński J 10072
 Wierzejewska J 7215
 Wietrzichowski F 7511
 Wikan U 1792
 Wiklak H 7641
 Wilcox DR 6289
- Wilczynski W 8098
 Wild JP 308
 Wilder WD 1793
 Wilk RR 1095;5275
 Wilke PJ 8715;8816
 Wilkes J 2101
 Wilkie JW 406
 Wilkins R 7386
 Wilkinson TJ 7396
 Willcox T 9873
 Willems PJ 8127
 Willey P 6290
 Williams A[ubrey] 457
 Williams BJ 3818
 Williams B[ruce] 5862
 Williams CT 5519
 Williams C[arlos] 4033
 Williams DJ 4641
 Williams D[enis] 743
 Williams D[rid] 1964
 Williams F 9896
 Williams FH 6363
 Williams MAJ 540
 Williams MW 6474
 Williams-Thorpe O see
 Thorpe OW.
 Williams WR 7371
 Williamson JB 5677
 Williamson KD 544
 Williamson L[aila] 1919;4452
 Williamson T 4642
 Willis E 3740
 Willis MD 6885;9484
 Willms C 4577
 Wills J 4621
 Wilmeth DB 6454
 Wilshusen RH 6291
 Wilson AF 240
 Wilson CS 7072
 Wilson EA 1096
 Wilson EB 3101
 Wilson G[ail] 2127
 Wilson HC 8162
 Wilson HT 8365
 Wilson JVK 9394
 Wilson J[oseph]P 43
 Wilson L[ucy] 2233
 Wilson MC 8817
 Wilson ML 6093
 Wilson P 4659
 Wilson R[aymond] 3680
 (Wilson RS.) 5290
 Wilson TD 6554
 Wilson TM 9893
 Wilson V[alerie] 9894
 Wilson WA 5740
 Winans EV 2692
 Wineberg H 3421
 Winham RP 3621;3622
 Winkelmänn S 1712
 Winkler H 9176;9177
 (Winkler I.) 67
 Winkler JK 5442
 Winship C 8366
 Winslow D[onna] 4489
 Winter W 9439
 Winterhalter B 5741;7918
 Wipper A 8581
 Wirth P 3286
- Wiślański T 4846
 Wiswell EL 4481
 Witcher B 6570
 Witschey WRT 9073
 Witt LA 6455
 Witt H 5742;6007;6008
 Wittwer-Backofen U 6760
 Witty T 3623
 W'itunga K 6059
 Włodarski RJ 8818
 Wobeser G von 9121;9122
 Wójciak A 10021
 Wojciechowski W 10073
 (Wojewódzki B.) 2679
 Wołagiewicz R 4858
 Wolański N 2354
 Wolbers PA 7073
 Wolf ER 5743;8367
 (Wolf S.) 62
 Wolf-Knuts U 5744
 Wolfart HK 6464
 Wolfe AK 8368;8369
 Wolfe RJ 3741
 Wolff KH 3742
 Wolfová E 5102
 Wollschläger B 7512
 Wolsan M 7577
 Wolski K 4368
 Woo J 9721
 Woo SLC 8128
 Wood BA 5330
 Wood BM 8810
 Wood CS 7536
 Wood JW 241
 Wood J[uliette] 5745
 Wood M[ike] 1996
 Wood S[tephen] 2837
 Wood S[usan] 9985
 Wood WR 3624;3625
 Woodbury AC 1024
 Woodfield DG 4540
 Woodley P 8819
 Woodman PC 4643
 Woodrow KA 6395
 Woods RI 9858
 Woodward JH 9858
 Woodward J[ohn] 8305
 Woodward MR 9601
 Woodward PJ 4644
 Wooley D 8960
 Woollard E 699
 Wopoff MH 8598
 Worcester DE 986;1016
 Worsley PJ 7074
 Worthman CM 6017
 Woźniak A 5060;5103
 Woźniak Z 7622;7642
 Wrazen L 6747
 Wright AL 1017
 (Wright B[asil].) 61
 Wright B[elinda] 1965
 Wright GA 6204
 Wright GRH 8396
 Wright JM 7320
 Wright J[udith] 9738
 Wright L[indsay] 5520
 Wright M[arcia] 8405
 Wright M[ilt] 309
 Wright PG 6737
- Wright RE 1026;9859
 Wright RK 3743
 Wright RP 9488
 Wright S[usan] 734
 Wrigley CC 8406
 Wroth W 8961
 Wu D 185;2799
 Wu Shunqing 9682
 Wu Zhen 1896
 Wu Zhou 1897
 Wuhan University
 Department of History
 Archaeological Section 4437
 Wurm H 5443
 Wurster-Hill DH 8129
 Wurster WW 2693;6634
 Wutt K 1751
 Wyk EB van 735
 Wyk JH van 3379
 Wyk JJ van 8622
 Wyman M 8962
 Wymer DA 3626
 Wynn EH 3074
- Xenakis I 5586
 Xiang Kun-san 7997
 Xie Duanju 1898
 Xie Wen 1925
 Xinjiang Bayingolin
 Autonomous Mongolian
 Prefecture Administration for
 the Preservation of Ancient
 Monuments 4425
 Xinjiang Institute
 of Archaeology 7132
 Xinjiang Loulan
 Archaeological Team
 9683;9684
 Xokoyotsij JA 1052
 Xu Bangda 1899
 Xu Huili 1900
 Xu Jianchang 7104
 Xu Lian-sheng 7209
 Xu Menglin 9682
 Xu YK 2858
 Xuan Zhang 7096
 Xupu Six-Dynasties Tombs
 Excavation Team 7133
 Xuzhou Museum 1901;9685
- Yacobaccio HD 6635
 Yaffe D 191
 Yaffe L 7730
 Yagi Y 7210
 Yakovenko EV 7816
 Yakovlev AN 458
 Yakubov YuYa 1902
 Yal'viste KhI 10261
 Yamada H[iroyuki] 7237
 Yamada T 5444
 Yamagishi T 459
 Yamaguchi B 1814
 Yamaguchi M[asahiko] 1804
 Yamakage S 5746
 Yamamoto M[iyoko] 1811
 Yamashita S 7075;7076
 Yampol'skaya YuA

- 5445;10271
 Yampol'sky ZI 4322
 Yamunaqué JL 4064
 Yan Wenming 1903
 Yanagawa K 7211
 Yáñez SEM see
 Moreno Yáñez SE.
 Yang Dingxin 1904
 Yang Hong 1905;7134
 Yang IC 861
 Yang Lie 9686
 Yang M 136
 Yang M Mei-hui 9722
 Yangzhou Museum 9687
 Yankauskas RP 10272
 Yaranga Valderrama A 4199
 Yarborough C 1053
 Yarko MI 7865
 Yarnell RA 6292
 Yaroshevych SP 10262
 Yassin MAF 1660
 Yasuda T 2859;5386
 Yasugi Y 6525
 Yatsenko MT 7866
 Ycaza RD see
 Díaz Ycaza R.
 Ye Qifeng 1906
 Ye Xiaoyan 1907
 Yeh N 7212
 Yellen JE 6094
 Yelyubayeva MYe 7213
 Yemelyanova N 9723
 Yermolayeva IV 10354
 Yezakovich LB 7135
 Yi Jiazheng 9688
 Yi Xuezhong 4438
 Yildirim R 1594;1595
 Yin Jinan 4439
 Yingjing County Museum
 of Ancient City 4436
 Yingling R 3627
 Yoder J 8582
 Yoffee N 1596
 Yoneyama K 2860
 Yongcheng Archaeological
 Team 1908
 Yonker DM 3774
 Yoshida A 146;5446;5447;
 8107;8108;9618
 Yoshimoto S 460
 Yoshioka M 4532
 Young C 5747
 Young CM 4492
 Young D[avid] 5748
 Young E van 3395
 Young E 461
 Young ED 4660
 Young FW 2656;3149;3150
 Young MR 7987;8130
 Young MW 5749
 Young RC 5750
 Young RF 3744
 Young VR 7902
 Youssouf Y ag 583
 Youssoufian H 5448;5449
 Yoyotte J 8446
 Yu Guang-hong 1941;7214
 Yu Zhonghang 4440
 Yuan Sixun 1806
 Yuasa I 2861;5450
 Yue Ling-hua 7222
 Yukawa Y 736;737;6150
 Yule P 1713
 Yun Xiang 9689
 Yúnez A 462
 Yunxian County Museum 1846
 Yurimay TA 10258
 Yurovskaya VZ 5451
 Yuste C 3879
 Yusuf F 7232;9739
 Yuzbashyan KN 1298
 Yuzbasiyan-Gurkan V 5452
 Zaba B 5751
 Zábojník J 7643
 Zacharias S 844
 Zachrisson S 2156
 Zadrożyńska A see
 Zadrożyńska-Baracz A.
 Zadrożyńska-Baracz A
 3075;5104
 Zahan D 6009
 Zaharieva S 463
 Zaharlick A 6456
 Zainal K 7077
 Žak J 7644
 Zakhariyeva S see
 Zaharieva S.
 Zakościelska A 4843;7607
 Zalesskaya VN 10336
 Zaman H 464
 Zaman MQ 1752;6960
 Zambardino R 8171
 Zambrano JA 1270
 Zambrzycka-Kunachowicz A
 5105;10151
 Zamora E 3880
 Zamora MD 5752
 Zanguri AN 1597;9321
 Zápotocký M 2415
 Zarka C 9970
 Zarzycki JA 1247
 Zaslavskaya TI 465
 Zastávková J 5106
 Zavala D 4200
 Zawistowicz-Adamska K
 3076;5107
 Zaytsava VYa 5180
 Ze Huang 7096
 Zec D 7794
 Zecenarro Villalobos B
 1271;9270
 Zečević D 7793
 Zeder MA 1598
 Zeidenstein G 7919
 Zeidler JA 4034
 Zeidler JP 5453
 Zeigler M 2862
 Zeiler JT 8180
 Zeitlyn D 6010
 Zelenietz M 4533
 Zeleznik S 666
 Zell R 1794
 Zemp H 8370
 Zemtovsky II 3077;
 3078;3079;3080
 Zeng Yi 7087
 Žerańska-Kominek S
 4227;7215
 Žeravica Z 2509
 Zermefio Torres M de L 3385
 (Zevallos Menéndez C.) 2665
 Zevi F 4780
 Zhai Defang 9690
 Zhang Guangda 7216
 Zhang Longhai 9675
 Zhang Qilong 1911
 Zhang Yiping 1909
 Zhangjiakou Prefectural
 Museum 1910
 Zhao Fu San 9724
 Zhejiang Province
 Institute of Archaeology
 4441
 Zhejiang Province
 Institute of Archaeology
 Fanshan Archaeological
 Team 4442
 Zhelimu Meng Museum 1872
 Zheng Long 1861
 Zhenjiang Museum 9691
 Zhi Tianfu 1911
 Zhitnikov VG 7816
 Zhivkov TI 2555;7365
 Zhivkova V 2556
 Zhongji 9668
 Zhordania IM see
 Zhordaniya IM.
 Zhordaniya IM 2657
 Zhornitskaya MYa 9725
 Zhou Ben-xiong 7136;8179
 Zhou Nanjing 4404
 Zhou Shaoliang 1912
 Zhuk IYa 7867
 Zhukov AA 3322
 Zhuravlev AP 7830
 Ziąbka L 10074
 Zibo City Museum 1913
 Zibo Municipal Museum 1914
 Ziccardi A 3856
 Ziegelmeier G 2805;5374
 Ziegler RJ 3452
 Žiga P 7721
 Zigmond ML 8963
 Zihlman AL 242
 Zile J van 6961
 Zima P 5319
 Zimmer LJ 1945;1997
 Zimmerman LJ 765
 Ziolkowski MS 4201;
 6636;9271
 Zlinská J 4827;5108
 Zlotnik H 5753;5754
 Zlotogora J 2862
 Zmysłowska M 82
 Zoffmann ZK 7572;10019
 Zoghbi HY 5454
 Zolezzi G 9272;9293
 Zoll-Adamikowa H 7645
 Zolla E 3081
 Zonana J 5455
 Zorn J 9395;9396
 Zowczak M 2431
 Zsupos Z 10152
 Zubar VM 2605;10337
 Zubov AA 7091
 Zubritski Y 6738
 Zubrzycka-Gaarn EE 2863
 Zucchi A 6637
 Zuechner C 2234
 Zuidema RT 9273
 Zuleta PJ de see
 Jaramillo de Zuleta P.
 Zumthor P 3082
 Zung Vu Tran see
 Tran Zung-vu.
 Zúñiga M 1272;1292
 Zúñiga Muñoz Z 9127
 Župančič M 2452
 Zuykov YuV 2606
 Zvelebil KV 7920
 Zvelebil M 7920
 Zvizdets'ky BA 5209
 Zvobgo CJM 6148;6149
 Zwernemann J 646;2167;
 2272;3083;8551;8587